

THE LOTT FAMILY IN AMERICA

Including the Allied Families:

CASELL	HOGG
DAVIS	KERLEY
GRAYBEAL	PHILLIPS
HARING	THOMPSON
HEGEMAN	WALTER

AND OTHERS

by

A. V. PHILLIPS

Member:

New England Historic Genealogical Society (Life)
Rhode Island Historical, Long Island Historical;
New Jersey Historical, New Jersey Genealogical;
Institute of American Genealogy, Chicago;
Society of Genealogists, London, England.

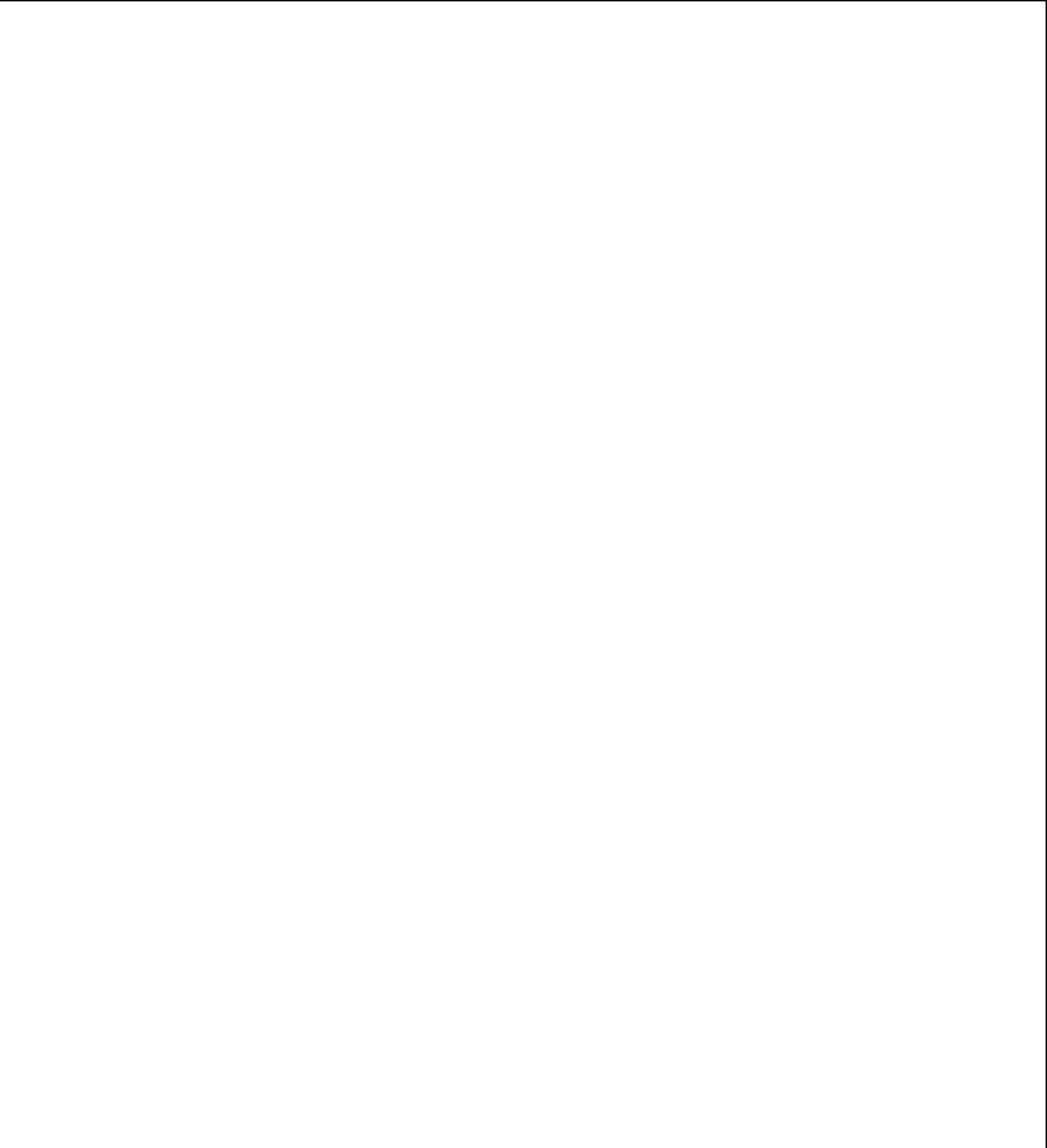
Sold by
TRAVER'S BOOK STORE
Trenton, N. J.
1942

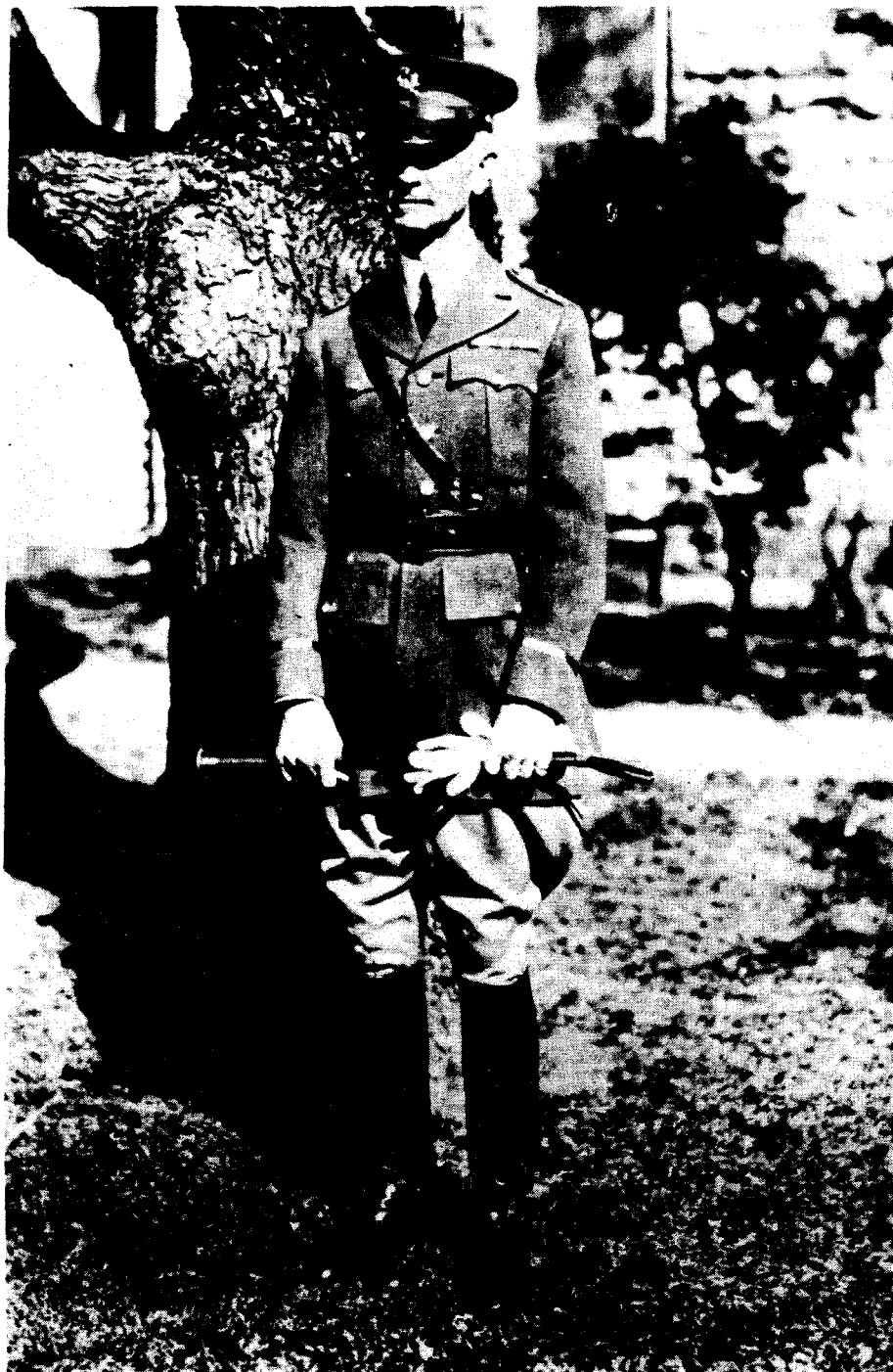
Lithoprinted in U.S.A.

EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.

ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

1942





GENERAL ABRAHAM GRANT LOTT
U.S. Army Retired
Awarded D.S.M.

F O R E W O R D

This Lott Book grows out of work done by Dr. Robert Furman in preparation for a book on the Phillips Family of New Jersey. It was found that the names Phillips and Lott came together in so many places that it seemed desirable to know more about the Lott Family in order better to understand their various relationships with the Phillips Family. An early instance of this combining Lott and Phillips is found on page 188 of "Cooley" where it is assumed that William Phillips born 1702 was son of Joseph married twice, one wife being a Miss Lott.

We had to abolish this Joseph, as it required too great a stretch of imagination to believe that there were two separate Phillips families as shown by "Cooley" as follows:

<u>Page 181</u>	<u>Page 188</u>
Theophilus	Theophilus
Joseph	Joseph
Daniel	
William	William
Philip	Philip

And we found that by all the evidence William Phillips born 1702 is the son of Theophilus born 1673; and also that Miss Lott fits in perfectly as the wife (not the mother) of William Phillips born 1702. This also explains the introduction of the Lot, Lott name into the Phillips family.

The genealogical work has been done almost entirely by Dr. Furman. The best thanks are due to him from all those who are interested in the book, for his patient and careful work. Our thanks are also given for the co-operation of Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, New Haven, Conn.; Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa; Orville Corson, Middletown, Ohio; Cornelius J. Walter, Philadelphia, Pa.; William B. Walter, Beatrice, Nebr.; and Charles S. Phillips, Newark, N.J.; Joanne De Bevois Lott, Forest Hills, L.I.; Dr. George E. Ozias, Quakertown, Pa.; Edson Schuyler Lott, New York City, in adding their family data.

May 1942
40 Central Street
Boston, Mass.

A. V. Phillips



CONTENTS

Foreword	v
Introduction	ix
Origin of the Lott Family in America	1
First Generation	5
Second Generation	7
Third Generation	15
Fourth Generation	29
Fifth Generation	50
Sixth Generation	69
Seventh Generation	97
Eighth Generation	133
Ninth Generation	151
Key to References	159
Index	161
Charts - A. Lott Family in America	156
B. Peter Lott, of N.J.	157
C. Phillips Family, with Lott- Phillips connections Newtown, L.I. and Maidenhead, N.J. (1st 3 generations)	158
No. of Descendants - 1047 (not all regularly numbered)	
Index - 4064 names	

ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page
General Abraham Grant Lott, U.S. Army	Frontispiece
Coat-of-Arms (Bookplate of Abraham Lott #46, page 29.....)	xii
Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, L.I.	4
Johannes Lott, old Dutch Bible records	27
Lott Monument, Gettysburg, Pa.	34
Richard Lott's will (from original) Sept. 27, 1784	42
Hendrick I. Lott Homestead, built 1800	55
Map--Town of Flatbush, in 1842	65
Lott Mansion, Forest Hills, L.I., built 1832	68
Jeremiah Lott, and wife Lydia (Lloyd) Lott	71
Jeremiah Lott Homestead, Flatbush, L.I.	71
Jacob and Ann (Stallsmith) Lott, of Gettysburg, Pa.	79
Jacob Isaac Newton Lott (at 94), and William Bell Walter, Beatrice, Nebr.	79
Dr. Charles Francis Lott (1781-1866), of Quakertown, Pa.	87
Abby (Lott) Zabriskie, wife of Rev. John Barrea Zabriskie	100
Hon. John A. Lott (1806-1878), Flatbush, L.I.	100
Simon Bergen Lott (1830-1908), Flatlands, L.I.	114
Abraham Van Siclen Lott, and wife Cornelia (De Bevoise) Lott .	117
Charles Fayette Lott (at 94), of Oroville, Calif.	122
Van Wyck Lott, of Elizabeth, N.J.	140
A. V. Phillips, of Boston, Mass.	145

CHARTS

A. Lott Family in America, showing the first three genera- tions, New York and New Jersey	156
B. Peter Lott of New Jersey with some Lott-Phillips con- nections	157
C. Phillips Family, Newtown, L.I., and Maidenhead, N.J., first three generations	158

INTRODUCTION

There are few families, that the compiler has worked on where there are so many conflicting statements, and where, so much material has been put together with little or no actual proof.

The difficulties, as a whole, are due to the duplication of given names, in each generation, also to the fact, that most genealogical work done, has been on one line of descent back, without regard to collateral lines.

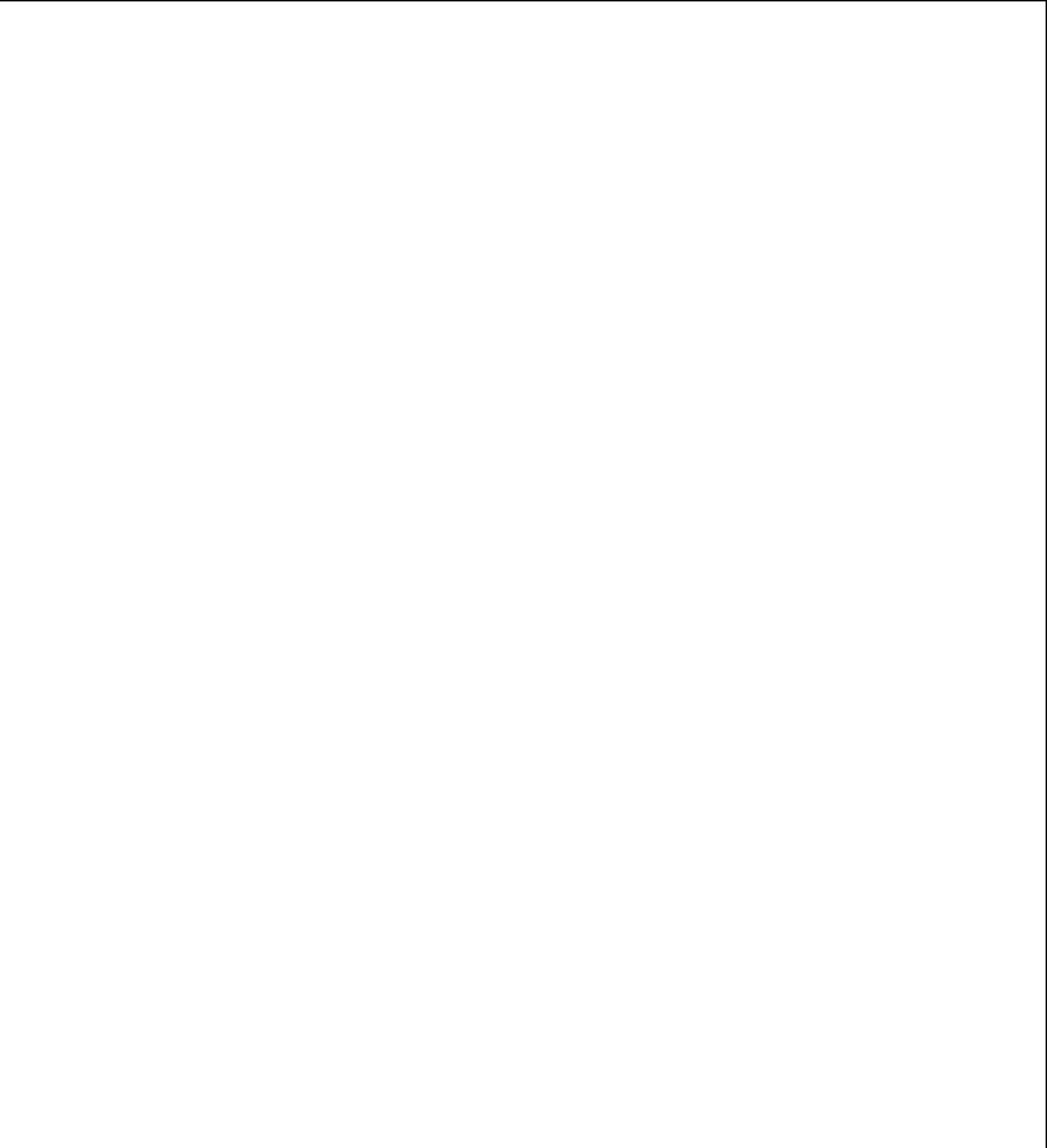
We have tried to work out certain Phillips-Lott connections, and for this, a great deal of work has been done, both on the Long Island, and New Jersey records, in the endeavor to establish the various inter-marriages, but only the following have been found, or indicated:-

1. ANN, ANNA, ANNATJE LOT, LOTT, daughter of Peter and Nishe Lot, Lott, married Justice John Phillips, of Pleasant Valley, N.J., son of Theophilus and Frances Phillips. He appears as an Executor of the will of Peter Lot, Dec. 11, 1720, proved April 17, 1721, Hopewell, N.J., and is named "son John Phillips," in this will. Justice John and Ann (Lot, Lott) Phillips, had children whose names are distinctly Lott names - Peter, Henry, Katy (Katherine), Marytje (Mary) Phillips, bapt. Sept. 19, 1739, Readington Church, N.J.
2. JOHN LOT PHILLIPS, Cordova, Ill. Son of Thomas and Catherine (Phillips) Phillips, great-grandson (on the maternal side) of William Phillips, b. 1702, and his wife Mary, whom I believe was MARY LOT, daughter of Peter and Nishe Lot, Lott. This Peter Lot signed his name with one "t", and this spelling has been used in this branch.
3. REV. JOHN LOTT PHILLIPS, born in Philadelphia, Pa., degree of B.A. Princeton, 1774, got land at St. Margaret Parish, Wake County, N.C., a gift of his relative Mrs. Phoebe Warner, of Princeton, N.J. Went to England, where he died. This man was a Tory, but neither his Phillips, nor Lott antecedents are known. Lotts, from Long Island and New Jersey, moved to various sections of Pennsylvania, at an early date.
4. JOSEPH PHILLIPS, Cooley in his "Genealogies of the first settlers of Ewing and Trenton, N.J." page 188, says "the ancestor of one branch of the Phillips Family, emigrated from Wales to Long Island, thence to Maidenhead, N.J. He was twice married, one wife being a Miss LOTT, and he had children by each wife." A search of Long Island and New Jersey records, fails to show such a marriage, or connection.
5. KEZIAH PHILLIPS, married Sept. 26, 1768, GERSHOM LOTT, of Perth Amboy, N.J., John Phillips appeared on the marriage bonds. In 1777, when Gershom Lott died, Ralph Phillips, and Keziah Lott, were made executors. Later we find their children with a combination of Phillips-Lott names - William Phillips Lott, Dr. Ralph Phillips Lott.
6. LETITIA PHILLIPS, married RICHARD LOTT, son of Peter, and grandson of Peter and Nishe Lot, Hopewell, N.J.

7. LOT, LOTT PHILLIPS, born about 1741; died 1780, married Jan. 17, 1770, Hannah Hart. He was in my opinion, son of William Phillips, b. 1702, and his wife MARY LOT, LOTT, daughter of Peter and Nishe Lot.
8. LOTT PHILLIPS, son of Peter, and grandson of Justice John and Ann, Anna, Annatje (Lot, Lott) Phillips, was born about 1754; died 1820; married Elizabeth Titus.
9. MARY LOTT, 2nd wife of WILLIAM PHILLIPS, born Nov. 13, 1722; died Aug. 5, 1806. She died June 28, 1796.
10. MARY LOT, LOTT, who I believe was one of the five unnamed children in the will of Peter Lot, who had wife Nishe. Mary married William Phillips, born Jan. 7, 1702; died Jan. 3, 1776, Maidenhead, N.J., son of Theophilus and Frances Phillips, and brother of Justice John Phillips.
11. THOMAS LOT PHILLIPS, New Castle, Pennsylvania, son of Elijah and Christiana (Brooks) Phillips, great-great-grandson of William and Mary (Lot, Lott) Phillips.

There are other indications of close relationships between the Phillips and Lott families. The will of William Hunt, of Hopewell, N.J., made March 19, 1781, mentions "grandchildren, RUTH PHILLIPS, PETER and NAOMI LOTT." This is just a start, in time we hope these connections may be more clearly and definitely established.

621 West 189th St.,
New York, N.Y.





ARMS: Vert, two horses rampant, Combatant argent.

CREST: A horse's head erased argent.

MOTTO: Draagd en verdraagd (Bear and Forebear)

(Bolton's "American Armory" a record of coats-of-arms, which have been in use within the present bounds of the U.S.)

A Coat-of-Arms of the Lott family, the original of which including the name of Abraham Lott, and used by him as a Book-plate, is pasted in a Holland Heidelbergh catachism of 1739, in which is subscribed the name of Gertrude Coyeman, wife of said Abraham, which has passed from generation to generation in the family, and was in possession of the Hon. John A. Lott, whose great-grandfather was a brother of said Abraham Lott.

ORIGIN OF THE LOTT FAMILY IN AMERICA

Peter Lott (written "Lot" by himself, and his son Peter, and "Lott" by his sons Engelbart and Abraham, and "Lodt," "Loth," and "Loot" by some contemporary writers), the common ancestor of the Lott Family of Long Island, and New Jersey, erroneously supposed by some to have been an Englishman by birth, emigrated in 1652, probably in company with Bartel Engelbartsen Lot, who is entered, Dec. 16, 1662, on the marriage records of the Reformed Dutch Church, of New Amsterdam, as "Bartel Engelbartszen Loth, from Reynerwout," or Ruinerwold, a village in the province of Drenthe, in the Netherlands.

They were probably brothers, for Bartel in writing his name, omitted the Engelbartsen, and wrote simply "Bartel Lot," and Peter, in naming his eldest son, Engelbart, has perpetuated the name of Bartel's, if not of his own father, in the family. They both settled in Flatbush, where July 28, 1653, "Bartel Lot and Peter Loot" purchased of Edward Griffin 25 morgens of land on the west side of the road, next to the Minister's (Dominie Polhemius's) land No. 9, as conveyed to said Griffin by Garret Stryker. However, Bartel, later moved to Staten Island, where he died.

James Riker Esq., the author of the "Annals of Newtown" in a letter Sept. 7, 1847, to T. G. Bergen, thought it "probable that the name of Lott was derived from Lotte, a village and parish in "Tecklenburgh, in the old German circle of Westphalia." He says: "Engelbart, too was a German, rather than a Holland name. The affinity between the people of Westphalia and the Swedes, may account for the removal of Engelbart Lott, son of Peter, sometimes subsequent to the year 1674, to the Swedish community of New Castle, on the Delaware. Here Engelbart Lott purchased a large tract of land on Christiana Creek, which he owned till 1707."

From the name of Bartel Engelbartsen Lot, as written by himself, hereinfore referred to, the customary inference would be that Bartel was the baptismal or given name, and Engelbartsen his partronymic, he being the son of Engelbart, and that Lot was his family name, probably derived from the place of his birth, or the old family residence. Teunis Gisbertse Bogaert is an instance of this kind, Gisbertse being the patronymic, and Bogaert the family name, probably derived from the family at one period having residence in a boogaard or orchard. It is possible, but hardly probable, that Bartel Engelbartsen Lot should mean Bartel, son of Engelbart, and grandson of Lodivicus or Lodewick. Bartel's emigrating from Rynerwout is not positive evidence of his being born there, for he may have removed to said village from the locality of his birth. The above arguments are identical with ideas held by Mr. Riker.

On the other hand the Hon. Henry C. Murphy (one time U.S. Minister to New Netherlands), supposed Lott or Lodt most probably to be an abbreviation of Lodivicus, that in the case of Peter Lot or Lodt, as written by himself, and son Peter it meant Peter, son of Lodivicus, and that persons of the name Lott are frequently met with in the Netherlands, whose names are thus derived.

In addition to Bartel and Peter, there appears to have been a Lambert Lott in this country at an early period, a soldier, to whom, April 11th, 1656, permission was given to enlist another man in his place, and leave was granted to return to the fatherland. Another early settler, was Jan (John) Loots, who in 1695, had

a patent of land, in Bergen county, N.J., in Oct. 12, 1695, the Hackinsack Reformed Dutch Church records his marriage, as follows:- "married Jan Loots y. m. born Narrits, in old England, and Hilletje Pauwels, widow of Lubbert Westervelt." In 1728, Dec. 27, he made his will, "John Loots of Hackinsack, Bergen county, farmer. Wife Helena - children, Johannes, Paulus, Tryntje, Geesje, daughter-in-law (step-daughter) Aeltje Westervelt."

Erroneous "Family Tradition," which is printed in "Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks county, Pa.," C. V. Roberts, pages 362/4, has caused considerable confusion, because of its widespread acceptance. Roberts says:

"The Lott family, to which the late Dr. Charles F. Lott of Quakertown belonged, was founded in America by Sarah Lott, a widow, and her five sons, who emigrated to America from England about 1760 and settled on Long Island. Tradition relates that they were of Holland Dutch ancestry, though coming to America from England. The descendants of Sarah Lott intermarried with many of the old Knickerbocker families of New York and some of them, including Adam Mott, Rev. Nathaniel Greene, acquired notable distinction.

"Peter Lott, one of the five sons of Sarah Lott, was born in England, and came to America with his widowed mother, when a child. He was reared on Long Island, but after his marriage lived at Perth Amboy, N.J."

It has been variously stated that Sarah Lott, above was nee Mott, and again that she married second Adam Mott. The truth of the Lott-Mott connection, shows that there was no tie-up between the early Lotts-Motts, except the following:- "Adam Mott, a tailor, of Cambridge, England, aged 29, together with his second wife Sarah, aged 31, with four children by a former wife, and one daughter of his wife Sarah, whose name, singularly enough was Lott, came over in the ship 'Defence' July 1635." From this record, has sprung the family tradition, that Sarah Lott-Mott, was ancestress of the Lott family of Long Island and New Jersey.

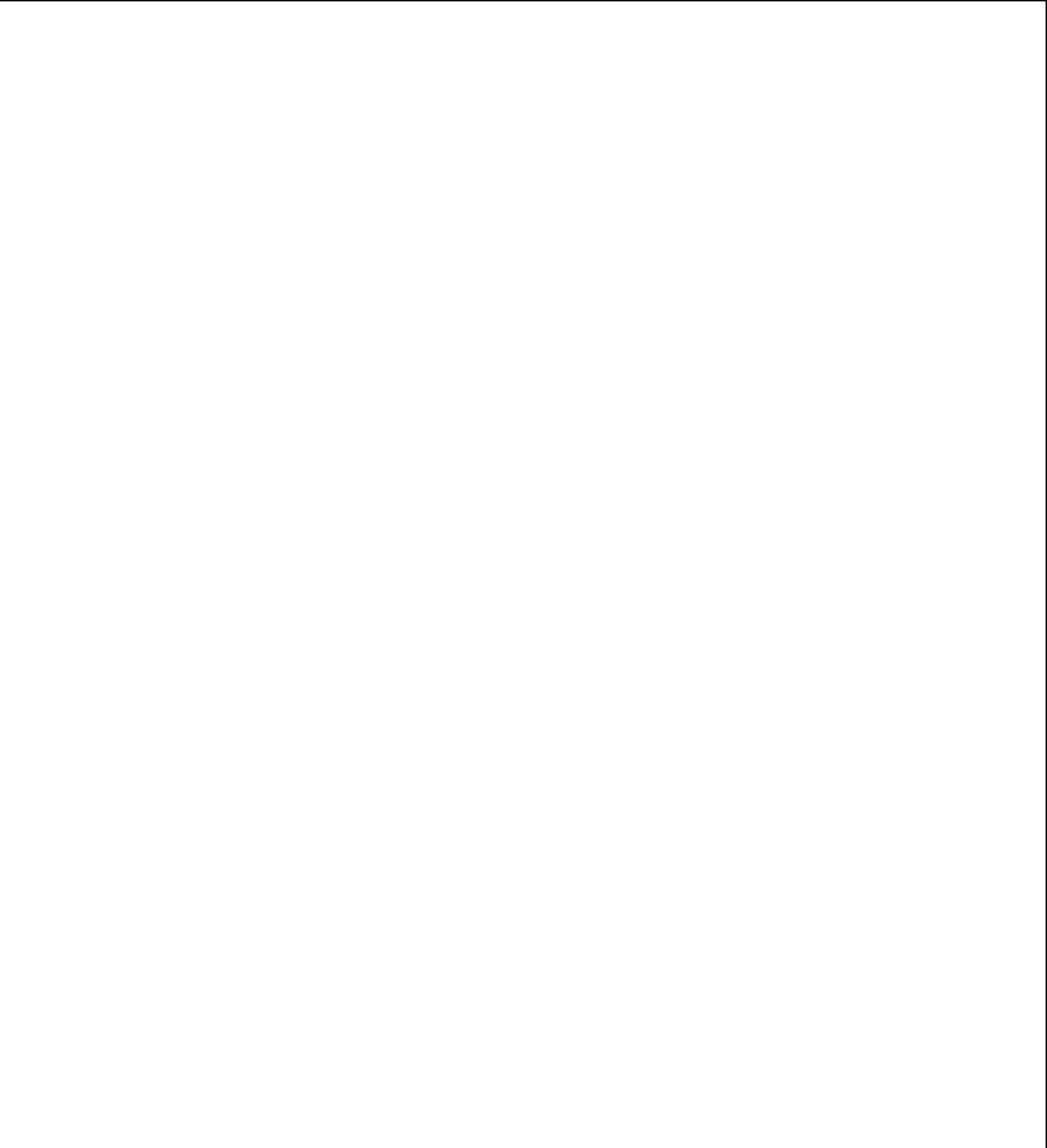
I believe that the Lott-Mott Tradition was probably introduced into this family, when Peter Lott, who died 1762, married Mary Mott, daughter of Gershom Mott. This Peter, son of Peter and Catharine Lott, of Perth Amboy, N.J., was the ancestor of Dr. Charles F. Lott.

The St. Nicholas Society of New York (Genealogical Record, Vol. 4, page 185), says that the common ancestor of this family, was a French Huguenot, who emigrated from a point near the Lotte river in the year 1652, and settled in Flatbush, Kings county, N.Y., and this is probably correct.

However, that the Lot family were well established in Amsterdam, Holland, at an early period cannot be ignored, as Rietstap's "Inst. Heraldique Universal," Vol. 4 L Plate XCII, shows the coat-of-arms:- "De sa a la bande d'argent," and LOT was the early spelling of the name in this country, of the family we deal with.

Let us hope that those truly interested, will use the foregoing merely as a basis for further, and future work.

Mr. William Adolf Lott, 621 Arlington Ave., Westfield, N.J., son of Louis and Emilie (Stiegler) Lott, writes "my father Louis Lott and uncle Frederick Lott came to America from Bischweiler, Alsace about 1880, their Father, I believe was Henri Lott, and he came earlier. A Great Uncle had to flee France when Napoleon went down, and he settled a branch of the family in the French districts of Louisiana. (This latter Family Tradition.)"





Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, Flatbush, L.I., N.Y.

FIRST GENERATION

1. ENGELBERT LOT, LOTT (n1 and 2)

- *2. 1. Peter Lot.
- *3. 11. Bartel (Bartholomew)
Engelbertszen Lot.

2. PETER LOT¹ (also spelled Lott, Loot, Loth and Lott), the common ancestor of the family in America, was a French Huguenot, who emigrated from a point near the Lotte river, in the year 1652, and settled in Flatbush, Kings county, N.Y.

He married GERTRUDE, possibly Lamberts (n3), who died 1704; both members of the Flatbush Reformed Dutch Church in 1677. He obtained Jan. 25, 1662, a Patent for 24 Morgens of land in Flatbush, which he sold March 22, 1674, to Jan Cornelise Boomgaert. His name appears on Governor Dongan's Patent of Flatbush in 1685, of which town he was a Magistrate in 1656, and 1673, and where he took Oath of Allegiance 1687.

From a map on file in the Office of the Secretary of State in Albany, N.Y., made by "Ja. Cortelyou, sworn surveyor," filed Aug. 8, 1681, of six farms in Flatbush, it appears that "Pieter Lott" owned a farm on the west side of the "highway to the ferry" south of Dominie Polhemius's double lot and north of that of "Klyn Dirk" (Dirk Janse Hoogland) (n4), "broad before 26 Rod 8 foot" (about 311.2 ft English measure), "after 27 Rod" (about 325.8 ft English measure), "long 600 Rod" (about 7241 ft English). This is clearly the lot which Edward Griffen conveyed to "Bartel Lot and Peter Loot," known as No. 9, next to the pastor's (Dominie Polhemius's) land, containing 24 morgens, and now or late the property of Sarah, wife of John Ditmas and daughter of Andrew Suydam.

Signed his name "Peter Lot" and "Peter Lott." (n5) (Ref: 4:302; 46:185; 73:192)

RES:- Flatbush, Kings county, N.Y.

ISSUE:- (* before the numbers, carried down to next generation.)

-
- n1. In the original records this name is spelled ENGELBERT, and ENGELBART, throughout I have used the earlier form, and not Englebart, except in Engelbart #3.
 - n2. Bartel Engelbertszen Loth, Engelbertszen, Dutch for his father's given name. Although considerably younger than Peter Lot, it would seem that these two emigrant ancestors, were brothers.
 - n3. Gerritje Lamberts, stood sponsor with Peter Loth at the baptism of Bartel Engelbertszen Loth's daughter Anna Maria, Jan. 4, 1668. It was customary for Dutch women to be listed under their maiden names in the Dutch Records.
 - n4. Peter Lott was a defendant in an ejectment suit brought by Dirck Jansen Hooglandt in the Court of Sessions at Gravesend. This suit was of several years' standing before it was finally settled by arbitration. Peter Lott eventually winning the suit.
 - n5. American Families of Historic Lineage, by Pelletreau, claims Peter Lott, the 1st settler is one and the same man whose will was proved June 4, 1730, leaving wife Sarah. This can be thoroughly discounted, as the will of Peter Lott, of Trenton, N.J., made Feb. 27, 1755, and proved May 6, 1755, shows.

- *3. i. Engelbart, d. April 30, 1730, Flatbush, L.I., m. Oct. 27, 1678, Cornelia de la Noy, dau. of Abraham de la Noy.
- *4. ii. Catrina, m. Sept. 22, 1687, Douwe Jansen Van Ditmarsen, who died prior to 1755, son of Jan Jansen and Adrienna Van Ditmarsen.
- *5. iii. Abraham, m. 1st Claesje Langestraet; m. 2nd Geertje Jans Dorlandt, bapt. Aug. 19, 1674; m. 3rd Sara, and 4th Marytie.
- *6. iv. Hendrick, b. May 10, 1654; d. 1728; m. about 1683, Catrina de Witt, bapt. May 17, 1654, supposed to have died 1734, dau. of Peter Jansen de Witt.
- *7. v. Peter, d. 1721, Hopewell, N.J.; m. Nishe.
- 8. vi. John. He was probably the "Johannes Lott" mentioned below:-

"The first court house in Long Island was erected in 1685, at an expense of \$2,944, under the superintendency of John Vanderbilt, Johannes Lott and Charles Doughty." (Ref: 23:172)

3. BARTEL (BARTHOLOMEW) ENGELBERTSZEN LOT¹, born about 1630; married Dec. 16, 1662, HARMANTJE BARENTS, as follows:-

Dec. 16, 1662. Bartel Engelbertszén Loth, j. m. Van Reynerwout (n6) in Drent en Harmantje Barents j. d. Van Reynerwout, married at the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam.

He lived in Richmond county, Staten Island, and on April 10, 1708, he was "lately deceased, intestate," and "Letters of Administration were granted to his only son, Engelbert." (N.Y.S.W. 7:486)

1663. July 28. Edward Griffen conveyed to "Bartel Lot and Pieter Loot" bouwery No. 9, in "Midwout," next to the Pastor's land, 600 Rods in length and 24 in breadth, long 24 morgens, as per book G.G. in Office of the Secretary of State, Albany, N.Y. 1665. He appears to have resided in Bergen, N.J., where a "Barthel Lott" took Oath of Allegiance. 1670. Harmantje, his wife, joined the Reformed Dutch Church in New York. Signed his name "Bartel Lot." (Ref: 4:302; 24:102)

RES:- Flatbush, Kings county, N Y.; Bergen county, N.J.; Richmond county, Staten Island.

ISSUE:-

- *9. i. Engel, bapt. Feb. 16, 1663, Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, Sponsors: Pieter Loth, Engelbert Steenhuyszen and Magdalena Van Vleck.
- 10. ii. Anna Maria, bapt. Jan. 4, 1668, Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, S.I.; Sponsors: Pieter Loth, Isaac Van Vleck and Gerritje Lamberts.

n6. Probably Ruinerwold in Drenthe.

SECOND GENERATION

3. ENGELBART LOTT², son of Peter and Gertrude Lott, died April 30, 1730; married Oct. 27, 1678, at the Dutch Reformed Church, New York, CORNELIA DE LA NOY, daughter of Abraham, who was of French extraction, and a resident of the city of New York.

Engelbart Lott, was settled at New Castle, on the west bank of the Delaware River, about thirty-five miles below Philadelphia. At the time of his marriage he owned a considerable tract of land and marsh on Christiana Creek, in New Castle County, and two lots in the town of New Castle. This property he continued to hold for several years subsequent to his removal to Long Island, but he eventually disposed of it by deed, Sept. 1, 1707, to Abraham Santford, John Harbadink, and Jane Tuttle. Toward the close of the year 1682, New Castle, with the adjacent territory, became united with the Province of Pennsylvania, under William Penn. Shortly after this union was affected, he took the Oath of Allegiance and promising fidelity and lawful obedience to William Penn, the Proprietor and Governor of that province, in compliance with an act passed at Chester at the Colonial Legislature of Pennsylvania.

He was on terms of intimacy and friendship with Gov. Penn, who held out strong inducements for him to remain at New Castle; but the unhealthiness of the place and surrounding country, together with an ejectment suit which had been several years pending before the Court of Sessions, then held at Gravesend, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, on Long Island, in which Derick Jansen Hoghlandt was plaintiff, and his father, Peter Lott, defendant, caused him to remove.

In 1682, with his wife Cornelia, he came to Flatbush, on Long Island, with a view to make it his permanent residence, and purchased a house and about two acres of land situated on the easterly side of the road and a short distance south of the Erasmus Hall Academy, near the property of Teunis G. Bergen. In the month of December, in the same year of his removal, he and his wife Cornelia were admitted on certificate, as members in full communion of the Reformed Dutch Church of Flatbush, then under the pastoral charge of the Rev. Casparus Van Zuren.

In 1688 he hired for farming purposes from the church of Flatbush a tract of land situated on the south side of the road leading to New Lots, and north of the land of John Stryker, with the salt meadows thereto appertaining, for the term of seven years, at the yearly rent of 225 guilders, payable in sewant, or in wheat, to be delivered at Brooklyn Ferry at the current price. In 1709 he disposed of his house and two acres of land, and purchased from Daniel Polhemus and Neltje, his wife, the southerly one-third part of the farm of the Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemus, the first minister of the Reformed Dutch Churches in Kings county. In 1698 he was appointed High Sheriff of the county of Kings by Richard, Earl of Bellomont, Governor of the Province of New York. He lived on his farm until the time of his death, in 1730. Signed his name "Engel Bart Lott." (Ref: 28:191; 48:183/4)

RES:- New Castle, Delaware; Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:- (n7)

11. 1. Pieter, bapt. Nov. 16, 1682, in New Amsterdam; sponsors Pieter Lot, Cornelia de Lanoy, d.y. (n8)
- *12. 11. Abraham, b. Sept. 7, 1684; d. July 25, 1754, Flatbush, L.I.; m. Nov. 15, 1709, Catherine Hegeman, b. Nov. 11, 1691; d. Nov. 14, 1741, dau. of Elbert, of New Lots.
13. 111. Geertruy, bapt. Feb. 5, 1696; d. Sept. 23, 1701.
14. 1v. Geertruy, bapt. Feb. 6, 1698, Reformed Dutch Church, New York, Sponsors: Pieter de Lancy, Cornelia Tol, h.v. and Abr de Lancy. She died young.
15. v. Johannes, died young, Jan. 24, 1701.
16. vi. Cornelia, bapt. July 21, 1698; d. Sept. 11, 1699.
- *17. vii. Johannes, bapt. July 27, 1701, Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 1732; m. Nov. 4, 1721, Lammetje Stryker, dau. of Peter Stryker.
18. viii. Gertruy, b. Dec. 4, 1703.

4. CATRINA LOTT², daughter of Peter and Gertrude Lott, married Sept. 22, 1687, DOW or DOWE JANSEN VAN DITMARSSEN, born Flatbush, L.I., son of Jan Jansen and Adriana Van Ditmarsen.

Douwe Van Ditmarsen (or Ditmars, as it later became known) removed to Jamaica, where he is recorded to have died "far advanced in years," in or just prior to 1755. His will is dated July 1, 1752, and proved Dec. 3, 1755. (N.Y.S.W. 19:353)

RES:- Flatbush, Jamaica, L.I.

ISSUE:-

19. 1. John or Johannes Van Ditmarsen, d. before July 1, 1752.
20. 11. Peter Van Ditmarsen, d. before 1729; m. Sarah who m. 2nd Abraham Monfort, of Hempstead, L.I.
21. 111. Douwe Van Ditmarsen, m. Aeltje; moved to the Raritan, N.J.
22. 1v. Abraham Van Ditmarsen, d. Aug. 7, 1743, on his farm at Jamaica, L.I.; m. June 19, 1725, Bregie Remsen, bapt. Dec. 7, 1707; d. Aug. 31, 1750, dau. of Abraham and Ann (Middaugh) Remsen. Resided Newtown, L.I.
23. v. Adriana Van Ditmarsen, m. William Cornelise Van Duyn, b. March 26, 1693; d. Feb. 20, 1769, resided Newtown, L.I.

n7. Bergen says he had a daughter Elizabeth, bapt. March 12, 1715, married Jacobus Pieter Snyder. As this baptism took place in the Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, S.I., where Engelbert, son of Bartel resided, she was undoubtedly this latter Engelbert's daughter.

n8. This Peter Lott, Bergen in his Kings county settlers, says married Nishe, and moved to Hopewell, N.J. However, in view of the fact, that both Peter and his wife, Nishe, appear as adults in the 1698 Census of Hempstead, L.I., Bergen was mistaken in identity. This he corrected in his later work "Descendants of Hans Bergen," page 11, in which he states, the above Peter, "probably died young."

5. ABRAHAM LOTT², son of Peter and Gertrude Lott, died in 1766. Married 1st CLAESJE LANGSTRAET, born 1672, daughter of Derick Stoffelsz Langestraat, who emigrated in 1657 and Catharina Van Lieuwijn (Van Leuven) his wife. Johanna Havens, widow of Johannis Holsaert was the 2nd wife of Derick Langestraat, and the one who was a sponsor at Jan Lott's baptism 1696.

Abraham Lott married 2nd GEERTJE JANS DORLANDT. (In printed works this date is given as Aug. 2, 1695, but there must be a mistake in transcribing the Church Records.) She was born in Bedford, baptized Aug. 19, 1674, Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. Married 3rd, SARA; and married 4th MARYTIE. Had issue by all four wives, the dates run consecutively, and all are named in his will.

Credit is due Mr. Austin C. Graybeal, of Des Moines, Iowa, for having worked out this puzzle of the various Abraham Lotts. Quoting his letter to me of April 3, 1941:-

"Abraham Lott lived in Brooklyn after his marriage to Claesje Langstraet, for here on the Brooklyn Church records we find the following, April 25, 1696, Abraham Lott, Claesje Langstraet had Jan Lott. Sponsors Dirk Langstraet and Johanna Havens (his wife). Peter Lott of New York bapt. Oct. 31, 1697, at Jamaica, was a son of Abraham and Claesje Lott. The records show that Abraham moved to Jamaica where his brother Hendrick lived just before this last date.

"Isaac Lott, 1704, was a son of Abraham and his 2nd wife Geertje. This appears to be their only child. Abraham Lott must have married his third wife Sara, between Isaac's birth 1704, and Jacob's birth 1716. Between 1716 and 1718, he had again married for a fourth time, Maria or Marytie, as his last three children were born 1718-20-22.

"The Dutch Reformed Church, Brooklyn, marriages gives Aug. 2, 1695, as the date of Abram Lott's marriage to Geertje Jans Dorlandt. This date is what is wrong, many errors appear in the copies of the early records. If it read 1699, everything would check."

Abraham Lott, made his will July 21, 1760, stating he was "far advanced in age," it was proved Sept. 4, 1766, and reads in abstract as follows:-

1760. July 21. In the Name of God, Amen, I, Abraham Lott, of Jamaica, in Queens County, being in perfect health, but far advanced in age, and considering that I have but a short time to continue in this transitory life. I leave to my son, Rem Lott, all my horses, wagons, ploughs, and all my carpenter tools; also all my lands, meadows, and messuages in Jamaica or elsewhere; And he is to provide me a comfortable maintainance during my natural life, and he is to pay to the rest of my children £504. as follows: To my daughter Charity, now wife of Nicholas Van Arsdalen, of Jamaica, L.I., 72 pounds; to my son Hendrick, 72 pounds; to my son Jacob, 72 pounds, to my son, Isaac, 72 pounds; to my three grandchildren, the children of my deceased son, Abraham, viz: Abraham Motije, and Cornelius, 72 pounds; to my son, John, 72 pounds. Residue and remaining part of said 504£ to son Peter. All the rest of my estate, I leave to my children. I make my sons, Peter, John and Rem, Executors.

Wit: Benjamin Hinchman
Robert Hinchman
Benjamin Hinchman Jr.

(N.Y.S.W. 25:320)

RES:- Brooklyn, N.Y.; Jamaica, L.I.

ISSUE:-

(1st wife)

- *24. 1. John, of Flatbush, bapt. April 25, 1696, Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. "Jan Lott, son of Abraham and Claasje Langstraet. Sponsors: Dirk Langestraet and Johanna Havens"; d. 1775; m. Elsje Suydam, bapt. April 18, 1704, dau. of Henrick and Bennetje (Lambertson) Suydam.
25. ii. Peter, of New York, bapt. Oct. 31, 1697, at Jamaica, L.I., "son of Abraham and Claesje Lott"; m. (before "Sept. 5, 1722, when they had son Abram Lott, baptized. Sponsors: Abram Lott and Marytje" Reformed Dutch Church, New York) Femmetje Remsen, dau. of Joris Remsen.
- *26. iii. Abraham, m. Petronella Van Arsdalen, dau. of Cornelius Symonse Van Arsdalen, and Martie Dirckse -----Van Arsdalen.

(2nd wife)

- *27. iv. Isaac, of Brooklyn, N.Y., bapt. Oct. 27, 1704, Jamaica, L.I., Reformed Dutch Church, Sponsors: Gerrit Dorlandt, and Catharyntie Lott, probably died 1771, aged 66 years, buried Bushwick Cemetery. Another Isaac Lott, died Feb. 10, 1784, m. Antie.

(3rd wife)

28. v. Jacob, bapt. June 24, 1716, Jamaica, L.I., "son of Abraham and Sara Lott, Sponsors: Douwe Van Ditmarse and Marytie Dorlandt."; m. Ida Probasco, b. Oct. 12, 1714, dau. of Jan, of Jamaica, L.I.

(4th wife)

29. vi. Hendrick, bapt. Sept. 21, 1718, Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, L.I., Sponsors: Abraham Lott and Cornelia Lott; he d. 1762/3 Dutchess county, N.Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1755 Presbyterian Church, Hester Buckhout, as his 2nd wife. Had Abraham, Mary and Sarah. Res:- Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
30. vii. Charity (Geertje), bapt. Sept. 10, 1720, Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, L.I., "daughter of Abram and Marytie, Sponsors: Pitter Lot and Femmetie Lot," m. Nicholas Van Arsdalen.
- *31. viii. Rem, bapt. July 25, 1722, Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, L.I., "son of Abrame Lot and Marytie Lot, Sponsors: Chrystaganus Lupardus and Antie Dorlandt," m. Sara Dorland, bapt. June 3, 1732, Jamaica, L.I., dau. of Gerret Dorland, of Jamaica.

6. HENDRICK LOTT², son of Peter and Gertrude Lott, was born May 10, 1654, Flatbush, L.I., died 1728, Jamaica, L.I., married about 1684, CATRINA DE WITT, born May 10, 1654; died 1734, the daughter of Peter Jansen de Witt.

After his marriage to Catrina De Witt, he and his wife settled at Jamaica, where he purchased thirty-seven acres of land of William Creed in 1683. He took the Oath of Allegiance at Flatbush 1687, and belonged to the Military Company there. Lands mentioned in his will, which was dated April 15, 1728; and proved Sept. 6, 1728, were from a tract of twelve hundred acres at Millstone, New Jersey that he in partnership with Polhemius and Cortelyou bought in 1701. His will reads as follows:

1728. April 15. In the Name of God, Amen. I, Hendrick Lodt, of Newtowne in Queens county, Yeoman, being sick. All debts to be paid - I leave to my wife Catrina all the land and meadow belonging to me in Kings county with all appurtenances - the present plantation on which I dwell, and which I bought of Richard Scudder, lying and being in the bounds of Newtown, and all my personal estate of every kind soever to her during her widowhood.

I leave to my son Peter Lodt my trooping horse pistols and holster and carbine for his right of first born. I leave to my sons Peter and Johannes all my lands and Meadows in Newtown and all my lands in Jamaica after their mother's decease or marriage, and all my lands and meadows in Kings county and they are to pay their sister Dorothy, wife of William Remsen, Gertruyt, wife of Andries Onderdonck, and Mary £100 each within three years after they come in possession.

All my lands in Nova Caesaria (New Jersey), and all the rest of my estate I leave to my children. I make my wife and sons, Executors.

Wit: Claas Simmons

Peter Buriam

one name illegible

(Proved Sept. 6, 1728)

(Ref: 1:176/7; 11:224/5)

RES:- Flatbush, N.Y.; Newtown, and Jamaica, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- 32. i. Dorothy, b. Dec. 13, 1686; m. 1705, William Remsen, they were members of the Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, L.I.
- *33. ii. Gertruyt, b. May 4, 1688; d. Dec. 9, 1731, ae 43 years; m. June 2, 1706, Judge Andries Onderdonk, b. June 1, 1686; d. Nov. 21, 1758, son of Andries and Maria (Vander Vliet) Onderdonk.
- *34. iii. Pieter, b. March 1, 1690, Jamaica, L.I.; d. 1730; m. Sarah.
- *35. iv. Johannes, b. May 11, 1692, Jamaica, L.I.; d. April 8, 1775; m. Anna (Antje) Folkerson.
- 36. v. Maria, b. Oct. 31, 1693, d. 5/6/1740, m. Johannes Schenck, of Flatbush, b. April 30, 1691; d. April 1, 1729. (N.J. Ar. 25:352), son of Johannes and Mary Magdalene (De Haes) Schenck.
- 37. vi. Antie, b. Aug. 23, 1696, not named in father's will. Probably deceased.

7. PETER LOT, LOTT², son of Peter and Gertrude Lott, was born about 1660/70; died 1721, Hopewell, N.J.; married NISHE (Dutch for Ann, Anna or Hannah, and more frequently spelled Neatje, Natje, Annatje, etc.).

1698. Hempstead, L.I., both Peter and his wife Nishe Lott, appear in the Census Records. As Peter was married at this time, and head of a family, he very evidently was not the Peter, born 1682, nor the one born 1690, as claimed by numerous authorities. In 1703, he was a resident of Newtown, L.I., and in 1708, purchased land in Maidenhead, N.J., at which time he may have moved there. His records are as follows:-

1703/4 March 3. Peter Lott of Newtown and Nisie his wife of the one part and Nicholas Berrien of the same place of the other part sd Peter Lott and his wife for and in consideration of the sum of 700 pounds have given granted and sold unto Nicholas Berrien all that certain messuage and tenementhouse land situate and being at Newtown containing 105 acres bounded south east by a land or way that leads to the salt meadow southwest by the land which did formerly belong to Cornelius Berrien deceased northwest by the land of Jonathan Hazard and north east by Flushing Bay together with a certain point or neck of land which Joyns to the aforesaid bay and the salt meadow containing 12 acres together with 30 acres of salt meadow bounded northerly by the sd point or neck and the meadow of Jonathan Hazard easterly by Flushing Creeke southerly by the Meadow of Cornelius Berrien and westerly by the above granted land. (Q.C. Deeds B2:27)

Wit: Robert Breck	Peter Lott
Richard Edsall	Nisie Lott
John Buys	

1708. May 25. Peter Lott purchased from Standeland, property in Maidenhead, N.J.

1718. May 30. Peter Lott sold property to Brearley, in Maidenhead, N.J.

1720. Dec. 11. Peter Lot made his will. "In the Name of God Amen. I, Peter Lot of Hopewell, in the county of Hunterdon and in the province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being sick and weak in body tho of sound mind and memory, thanks be given to God, Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and the shortness and uncertainty of human life Do make andthis my last Will and Testament viz:

My will is that my lands and Tenaments both here and at Burlington be sold by my Executors and my debts paid out of same. And I give and bequeath unto Nishe my dearly beloved wife one Third part to her and her heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my five children all the remainder of my estate goods chattels to go equally (except six shillings which I give my son Peter more than to the rest), Moreover my will is that my Dearly beloved wife aforesaid, and my loving sons Peter Lot and John Phillips be Executors.

Wit: Daniel Howell	(Signed) Peter Lot
Richard Scudder	(Proved April 17, 1721 N.J.W.)
Cornelia Slecht	

RES:- Hempstead, Newtown, L.I; Maidenhead, Hopewell, N.J.

ISSUE:-

- *38. i. Peter, named in father's will, d. 1764; m. Catharine.
- *39. ii. Ann, Anna (Annatje), m. Justice John Phillips, b. about 1697; d. Jan. 2, 1789; son of Theophilus and Frances Phillips, grandson of Theophilus and Ann (Hunt) Phillips, of Newtown, L.I. John Phillips named "son" and one of the executors of the will of Peter Lot. They are no doubt the John and Antje (Anna) who had daughter Marytie (Mary, "Polly") bapt. Sept. 9, 1739, Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, N.J.
- *40. iii. Mary, (probably) who m. William Phillips, b. Jan. 7, 1702; d. Jan. 3,

1776, son of Theophilus and Frances Phillips, of Maidenhead, N.J., and brother of Justice John Phillips, who married Mary's sister, Ann Lot.

41. iv. Jane, bapt. Jan. 29, 1703, Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, L.I., said to have married (Cooley) Timothy Smith, son of Andrew and Sarah (Stout) Smith.
- *42. v. Capt. Henry, b. 1707; d. Dec. 21, 1784; m. Mercy, who d. Nov. 25, 1747. Moved to Bucks County, Pa.

9. ENGEL LOTT², son of Bartel Engelbert and Harmantje (Barents) Lott, was baptized Feb. 16, 1663, Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, Sponsors: Pieter Loth, Engelbert Steenhuyszen and Magdalena Van Vleck.

RES:- Richmond, county, Staten Island.

ISSUE:-

43. i. Elizabeth, bapt. April 9, 1715, Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, Sponsors: Abraham Ryken and Metie Titsoer.
44. ii. Pieter, bapt. April 14, 1717, Reformed Dutch Church, Port Richmond, S.I., Sponsors: Lowys de Bo and Margita Wolfers.



THIRD GENERATION

12. ABRAHAM LOTT³ (Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Engelbert and Cornelia (de la Noy) Lott, was born Sept. 7, 1684, Flatbush, N.Y.; died July 29, 1754, Flatbush, N.Y.; married Nov. 15, 1709, to CATHERINE HEGEMAN, born Nov. 11, 1691; died Nov. 19, 1741, daughter of Elbert Hegeman, of New Lots.

In the early part of his life he went several voyages on board of a trading vessel to the West Indies as supercargo, and probably part owner. In 1709 he was united in marriage to Catherine Hageman, and from that time lived with and cultivated the farm of his father, Engelbert Lott, in Flatbush.

At his father's death he became the owner of his father's farm, which he had previously cultivated. This farm was by him afterward devised to his son, Jacobus Lott, who held it during his lifetime, and upon his death it was sold to Hendrick Suydam, and is now in possession (1909) of Sarah Suydam, the wife of John Ditmas.

In May 1730, Abraham Lott obtained by purchase from the widow and children of Daniel Polhemus then deceased, the northerly two thirds parts of the Polhemus farm, and by this purchase, with the previous devise to him of his father's farm, he became possessed of all the land, woodland, and meadows originally patented by Gov. Stuyvesant to the Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemus.

In the year 1743 he was elected a Representative from the county of Kings in the Colonial Legislature of New York, and served in that capacity one legislative term of seven years, and upon his re-election commenced another term, but did not live to see its termination. (Ref: 4:218,388,537; 48:144/51)

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *45. i. Jacobus, d. 1757/8; m. Teuntie de Hart, who d. 1757; dau. of Simon and Angenietje (Van Dyke) de Hart.
- *46. ii. Abraham, m. Gertrude Coeyman, dau. of Andrew.
- *47. iii. Cornelia, b. April 10, 1714; d. Oct. 31, 1789; m. April 29, 1732, John Vanderveer, of Keuter's Hook, b. July 7, 1706; d. Oct. 13, 1779, son of Jan and Femmetje (Bergen) Vanderveer. (N.Y.G. & B. 68:205)
- *48. iv. Engelbert, b. May 7, 1719; d. Nov. 17, 1779; m. Dec. 4, 1742, Maritje Ditmas, b. Jan. 8, 1723; d. April 17, 1797, dau. of Johannes and Helena Ditmas.

17. JOHANNES LOTT³ (Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Engelbert and Cornelia (de la Noy) Lott, was baptized July 27, 1701, Brooklyn, N.Y.; will made Dec. 31, 1731; proved Nov. 23, 1732; married Nov. 4, 1721, LAMMETJE STRYKER, daughter of Peter Stryker. After his death, she married 2nd Christianus Lupardus.

In his will he appointed his "brothers, Abraham Lott, John Stryker and Peter Stryker Jr., Executors." (N.Y.S.W. 11:426) (Ref: 4:303)

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:- (Bible Records)

49. i. Engelbert, b. Sept. 23, 1722.
50. ii. Annetje, b. Sept. 9, 1724; m. Cornelius Van Duyne, of Newtown, L.I.
- *51. iii. Peter, b. Aug. 14, 1726; d. Aug. 12, 1775; m. 1st July 8, 1749, Neeltje Vanderveer, bapt. July 9, 1727; d. Aug. 28, 1767, dau. of Dominicus Vanderveer. He m. 2nd, April 9, 1769, Jane Eldert, widow, who d. April 19, 1801.
52. iv. Cornelia, b. Sept. 29, 1728.
53. v. Johannis, b. Dec. 1, 1730; d. Oct. 7, 1776; m. Sept. 22, 1753, Hendrickje Remsen, dau. of Isaac Remsen.

24. JOHN LOTT^s (Abraham², Peter¹), son of Abraham and his 1st wife, Claasje (Langstraet) Lott, was baptized April 25, 1696, Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. "Jan Lott, son of Abraham and Claasje Langstraet. Sponsors: Dirk Langestraet and Johanna Haven": d. 1775; married ELSJE SUYDAM, bapt. April 18, 1704, daughter of Hendrick and Bennetje (Lambertson) Suydam.

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

54. i. Geertje, b. Sept. 25, 1727; m. Johannes Van Sicklen.
55. ii. Hendrick, b. Sept. 12, 1729.
56. iii. Abraham, b. April 7, 1732.

26. ABRAHAM LOTT^s (Abraham², Peter¹), son of Abraham and (probably his 1st wife) Claesje (Langstraet) Lott, married about 1723/4, PETRONELLA VAN ARSDALEN, daughter of Cornelius Symonse (who d. 1745) and Martie Dirckse.....Van Arsdalen.

Abraham resided for a time in Jamaica, L.I., where his first two children were baptized, 1725 and 1726, then he removed to New Jersey, where he died.

RES:- Jamaica, L.I.; Millstone, N.J.

ISSUE:-

57. i. Abram, bapt. Sept. 4, 1725, Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, L.I., "son of Abram Lot, and Pieternelletie Lot. Sponsors: Abram and Marytie Lot."
58. ii. Abram, bapt. Sept. 25, 1726, Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, L.I., "son of Abram Loet and Pieternel Loet. Sponsors Abram Loet and Marytie Loet."
59. iii. Geertje, named in grandfather's will, bapt. March 26, 1732, Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, N.J.
60. iv. Aeltje, named in grandfather's will as "Motje" bapt. Jan. 12, 1735, Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, N.J.
- *61. v. Cornelius, named in grandfather's will, bapt. July 9, 1738 (born April 16, 1738) Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, N.J.; d. Sept. 26, 1816, aged 78 years, 8 months, buried Old Millstone Churchyard, N.J.; m. Henrietta Brokaw, b. Sept. 26, 1739; d. Jan. 9, 1829, aged 89

years, 3 months, 14 days, buried beside her husband, dau. of John and Catherine Brokaw, of Bridgewater twp, N.J.

(Ref: Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa)

27. ISAAC LOTT³ (Abraham², Peter¹), son of Abraham and his 2nd wife, Geertje Jans (Dorlandt) Lott, was abaptized Oct. 27, 1704, Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, L.I., Sponsors: Gerrit Dorlandt, and Catharyntie Lott. Will made Feb. 6, 1771; proved Dec. 27, 1784, "wife ANCHE; daughter Marie, wife of Johannes Cornell, grandson Isaac, granddaughter Ann Rider."

RES:- Newtown, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- 62. i. Geertie, bapt. Nov. 23, 1728, Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, L.I., Sponsors: Abram Lot and Marytie Lot.
- 63. ii. Jan, bapt. Nov. 19, 1731, Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, L.I., Sponsors: Leffert Haegewout, and Catryna Haegewout.
- 64. iii. Marytie, bapt. Sept. 21, 1734; m. March 23, 1751, Johannis Cornell.

31. REM LOTT³ (Abraham², Peter¹), son of Abraham and his 4th wife, Marytie Lott, baptized July 25, 1722, Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, L.I., "son of Abrame Lot and Marytie Lot. Sponsors: Chrystaganus Lupardus and Antie Dorlandt." According to an old Dutch Bible owned by Nathaniel McPherson Durling, Raritan, Somerset county, N.J., he married Nov. 5, 1748, SARA DORLANDT, baptized June 3, 1732, Jamaica, L.I., daughter of Gerret Dorland.

Evidently during the Revolutionary War he resided in Somerset county, N.J., for he is listed in the losses £13.14.19. (Ref: 5:126)

RES:- Jamaica, L.I.,

ISSUE:-

- 65. i. Anna, b. 1749.
- *66. ii. Abraham, b. May 22, 1753; m. Dec. 14, 1774, Mary Van Arsdalen, b. Nov. 18, 1746, dau. of Uriah and Aeltie (Jerhune) Van Arsdalen.
- 67. iii. Marie, b. 1755.
- 68. iv. Aurientie, b. 1757.
- 69. v. Charity, b. 1760.
- 70. vi. Rem Jr., b. 1762.

33. GERTRUY LOTT³ (Hendrick², Peter¹), daughter of Hendrick and Catrina (de Witt) Lott, was born May 4, 1688; died Dec. 9, 1731; married June 2, 1706, JUDGE ANDRIES ONDERDONCK, born June 1, 1686; died Nov. 21, 1758, buried Cow Neck, L.I., son of Andries and Maria (Vander Vliet) Onderdonck.

In 1707, Andreas Onderdonck joined with his brother Andriene in selling land in Jamaica inherited from their father Andries. He served as a Private in Capt. Joshua Cornell's Company in Queens county in 1715. (Ann. Rep. State Historian, N.Y. I:494). He was elected church master at Success, L.I., April 14, 1731, and contributed £6.14.00 to the new church building, and he and his brother Andriene

were among the highest subscribers. In April 30, 1756, he was appointed Assistant Judge. Signed his name "Anderse Onderdonk." (Ref: 11:215/6; 38:29/43)

RES:- Cow Neck, Queens county, L.I.

ISSUE:-

71. i. Maria Onderdonk, b. March 10, 1707; bapt. April 14, 1707, Reformed Dutch Church, Jamaica, L.I. Sponsors: Jacob Janse Vanderbilt and Maria Van der Vliet. She d. Sept. 20, 1740; m. Jacobus Monfoort, as his 1st wife. No issue.
72. ii. Catherine Onderdonk, b. Feb. 10, 1709, Jamaica, L.I.; d. June 21, or 28, 1785, Oyster Bay; m. April 6, 1734, Daniel Hegeman, b. Dec. 22, 1712, Oyster Bay, L.I., d. March 12, 1786.
73. iii. Andries Onderdonk, b. July 14, 1711, Jamaica, L.I.; d. Nov. 8, 1768; m. March 1732, Sarah Remsen, b. Feb. 1713; d. April 9, 1791. They settled at Tappan Orange county, N.Y., where he was Town Clerk, from 1758 to 1760.
- *74. iv Gertrude Onderdonk, b. Aug. 22, 1713, Jamaica, L.I.; d. Feb. 21, 1785, bur. Cow Neck; m. Nov. 4, 1732, Jacobus Hegeman, b. Feb. 12, 1711; d. Dec. 20, 1747, Oyster Bay; bur. Cow Neck; son of Elbert and Marytie (Rapelje) Hegeman.
75. v. Annetie Onderdonk, b. blind Feb. 16, 1716; d. Nov. 1, 1741.
76. vi. Dorothy Onderdonk, b. Dec. 15, 1717, Jamaica, L.I.; d. May 22, 1799; m. 1738, Adriaen Hegeman, b. Dec. 10, 1712; d. Dec. 6, 1782, son of Adriaen and Marya (Cornell) Hegeman.
77. vii. Sarah Onderdonk, b. June 6, 1722, Jamaica, L.I.; d. July 9, 1800; m. Feb. 1749, Thomas Dodge, b. Jan. 7, 1721; d. May 12, 1789.
78. viii. Hendrick Onderdonk, b. Dec. 11, 1724, Jamaica, L.I.; d. March 31, 1809, No. Hempstead, L.I.; m. May 20, 1750, Femmetie (Phebe) Treadwell, b. July 1, 1730; d. Dec. 19, 1801, dau. of Col. Benjamin Treadwell.
79. ix. Adrian Onderdonk, b. Dec. 24, 1726, Jamaica, L.I.; d. Jan. 20, 1794; m. Nov. 21, 1755, Maria Hegeman, b. June 7, 1736; d. Oct. 19, 1794.
80. x. Peter Onderdonk, b. March 26, 1730, Jamaica, L.I.; d. Aug. 24, 1793; m. June 5, 1751, Elizabeth Schenck, b. Sept. 30, 1728; d. March or May 14, 1789, dau. of Minne and Marite (Monfoort) Schenck.

34. PIETER LOTT³ (Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Hendrick and Catrina (de Witt) Lott, was born March 1, 1690, Jamaica, L.I.; will dated Sept. 12, 1727; proved June 4, 1730; married SARAH (n9). He signed his name "Pieter Lott." Will reads as follows:-

1727. Sept. 12. In the Name of God Amen. I, Peter Lott of Flatbush being at present sick. I desire all debts to be paid. Leaves his wife Sarah, the use of all his estate, houses and lands, and all his personal estate until his sons Hendrick and Mauris, come of age. "If my wife remains

n9. Pieter Lott, had a sister Dorothy, who married William Remsen, named in her father's will. So that Sarah, was probably a Remsen, sister of Rem, named "brother-in-law" in Pieter's will.

unmarried she to have the east room in my dwelling house with the cellar and chamber, and 30 acres of land in the township of Flatbush, bounded north by the Kings road that leads to Jamaica, west by land of William Van Bursum, being in breadth $2\frac{1}{2}$ lots and to run south so as to make 30 acres. And she is to have firewood and fencing out of my wood land in Newtown and hay from my meadow in Flatbush, and one third of my orchard that joins my dwelling house. But if she happens to marry then my executors are to take possession of the estate for the children.

He mentions children, Hendrick, Mauris, Catharine, Annetje, Maria, and Peter. He leaves to his sons Hendrick and Mauris all his lands in Flatbush and Newtown, and they are to pay to their sisters £600 each. He leaves to his son Pieter Lott all his farms in the town of Boswyck (Bushwick). Makes his brother, Johannes Lott, and his brother-in-law Rem Remsen and Andries Onderdonk, Executors.

(Ref: IVI:176; 4:278)

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *81. 1. Hendrick, of Bedford and Flatbush, b. June 28, 1716; d. about 1795; m. Katherine.
- 82. ii. Mourice, of New Lots, b. Feb. 26, 1718; will made Oct. 1784, proved Sept. 7, 1785.
- 83. iii. Cattrina, b. Aug. 28, 1720; d. July 7, 1777; m. May 16, 1740; Jacob Rapelje, b. March 18, 1714; d. May 18, 1776.
- 84. iv. Antje or Agnietje, b. Oct. 18, 1721; m. (prob. 1st) 12/13/1760, Gysbert Bogart. His will of 1778 mentions "wife Antie and Brother-in-law, Mourice Lott," etc., m. 2nd Martin Schenck, of Cow Neck, according to will of her brother Mourice Lott, above.
- 85. v. Maria, b. March 7, 1723.
- 86. vi. Pieter, b. May 7, 1725; d. April 14, 1755, buried in the Ewing churchyard; "Here Lyeth the body of Peter Lott, late of Long Island." Married Hannah.
1755. Feb. 27. Peter Lott, of Trenton, Hunterdon county, N.J., Yeoman. Wife Hannah. Sisters Antie and Maria. Brothers Hendrick and Mourice Lott. Nephew Peter (son of Hendrick Lott), and Peter (son of Jacob and Catrina Rappeleye), real and personal estate. Executors. The above named two brothers, Hendrick and Mourice, and Timothy Smith. Wit: Daniel Scudder, Samuel Hand, and Amos Scudder. (N.J.W. 8:164)

35. JOHANNES LOTT³ (Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Hendrick and Catrina (de Witt) Lott, born May 11, 1692, Jamaica, L.I., died April 8, 1775, Flatlands, L.I.; married 1714, to ANTJE FOLKERSON, sister of Folkert Folkerson, a planter of Flatbush.

Johannes Lott was a man of much wealth and influence in his community. He was himself witness to the will of Stephen Schenck of Flatlands, dated June 7, 1758, with Peter Wyckoff and Peter Stryker. Caspar Springsteen, in his will,

Nov. 8, 1723, directs his son Joris to pay balance on two bonds to Gertry and Johannes Lott, Gertruy being sister of Johannes. Johannes Lott, as per New York Civil List, was a member of the Assembly from 1727 to 1757.

In the list of titles in Kings county court house is the following abstract: "Coert Voorhees on Dec. 12, 1719 sells to Johannes Lott for £2100 a certain tract of land which said Voorhees on June 10, 1711 had transferred to him from Roeloff and Albert Terhune. This piece of property passed through several hands before coming to Voorhees belonging formerly to heirs of Garret Coert who had a title for the same from Coert Stevense in October 1699, who had on Oct. 8, 1687, purchased the same from Abram Jorris." This is the property where Mr. John B. Lott and Andrew H. Suydam, resided in 1910, and is known as the Hendrick I. Lott homestead built in 1800. Here Johannes Lott resided during life, where most of his children were born and his family reared. He acquired two other farms by purchase making an extensive estate at his death. He was owner of a portion of Barren Island and land east of the Stromkill or Garretson's creek, and west of Mill Island, and north of Barren Island. Barren Island was originally owned by the Indians, who sold the same to John Tilton Sr., and Samuel Spicer.

The will of Johannes Lott is quaint and original:- "In the Name of God Amen. I, Johannes Lott of the township of Flatlands in Kings county 'Yeoman' knowing that it behoveth every man to set his worldly estate in such order if possible before he departeth this life, that no strife or debate may arise about the same. All debts to be paid.

I leave to my son Johannes all that certain messuage dwelling house and farm or tract of land and meadow in Flatlands bounded as follows: Beginning at the eastermost corner of the land of Joost Wyckoff and from thence running with a straight line to a certain ditch in the meadow near a small island so called on the west side of a small sand bridge upon said ditch and from thence running easterly along the ditch to the bay thence along the bay until it comes to a certain creek called 'Stroomkill' from thence along the said 'Stroomkill' to the bounds of the land which was purchased by me of Peter Wyckoff and so along the said bounds until it comes to the southermost corner of the land of Joose Wyckoff, and from thence along the same to beginning.

Also one-half of a certain tract of woodland in Flatlands in the "Neck" so called which was purchased by me from the heirs of Martin Schenck the whole being 41 acres and bounded east by the "Long Vly" so called, west by the division line south by Johannes Lott and north by woodland of the estate of Dominicus Vanderveer, being the south half.

Also a lot of meadow land in Flatlands at a place called "Freezenhook," bounded west by a lot of meadow of Dirck Remsen east by a lot of Meadow of my own, it being one of the lots bought of Peter Wyckoff.

I leave to my son Petrus all that tract of land and meadow in Flatlands beginning at the east corner of the land of Joost Wyckoff and thence northeast along the fence until it comes to the bounds between me and William Stoothoff and thence along said bounds to the (n10) Bay and so

n10. Johannes Lott³ purchased one-half the undivided right of Barren Island of Wilhelmus Stoothoff, and by his last will and testament dated April 20, 1771, gives the land, meadows, marshes, etc., which he bought of said Stoothoff to his three sons namely Johannes, Petrus and Jeromus Lott in Equal shares.

along the bay to a certain ditch near an island and so west along the ditch to the west side of a small sand bridge aforesaid and from thence to the beginning and adjoining the land and meadow I have given to my son Johannes. Also one-half of the tract of woodland above mentioned. Also a tract of meadow in the "Great Meadow" so called bounded northwest by the meadow of Petrus Ammerman and partly by Hermanus Hoogland, south by a creek, southwest by meadow of Peter Wyckoff.

I leave to my son Jeromus, etc., I leave to my said sons all my undivided lands or meadows beaches and marshes which I bought of William Stoothoff. I leave to my sons Johannes and Petrus £1,100 each and to my son Jeromus, £1,750. I leave to my daughter Nelltje wife of Jacob Snedeker, Antje, wife of Stephen Lott, Maria, wife of Gavel (Carel) Boerum, and Dorothy, wife of John Van Leave (Van Leuw, etc.) each £1,000.

I leave to the children of my son Hendrick (deceased) viz: Roelof, Joris, Antye and Catrina £1,100.

To the daughter of my son Joris (deceased) viz: Jannetje wife of Nicholas Cowenhoven £550.

To Maria the daughter of my grandson Johannes (deceased) who was the son of my son Joris £550.

I leave to the children of my daughter Catrina, late wife of Dirck Remsen viz: Johannes and Dirck £1,000.

To my grandson Johannes Lott son of my son Hendrick (deceased) £5. for his birthright. All the rest of my estate to my children and grandchildren above mentioned.

I make my sons Johannes, Petrus and Jeromus Executors.

(Ref: 1VI:178/80 4:151; 13:172)

RES: Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:- (All named in his will)

- *87. i. Hendrick, b. Nov. 7, 1715; d. 1762/3; m. Rebecca Van Kirk, dau. of John Van Kirk.
- *88. ii. Joris, of New Utrecht, b. Oct. 3, 1717; d. Aug. 26, 1762; m. April 6, 1737, to Maria Van Brunt, dau. of Rutgers Van Brunt.
- 89. iii. Catrina, b. Oct. 20, 1719; d. Aug. 13, 1769; m. April 21, 1744, Derick Remsen.
- *90. iv. Johannes, of New Lots, b. Dec. 31, 1721; d. Jan. 25, 1782; m. April 6, 1745, Jannetje Probasco, b. Jan. 24, 1722; d. Oct. 28, 1802.

n10(Continued) Johannes Lott⁴ by his will dated Jan. 24, 1782, gave all his real estate to his four sons - Jurrian, Johannes, Christopher and Hendrick I. Lott. Hendrick became the final owner, the three brothers having released their shares to him except a 1-10 part which was sold to Jacobus Vannuys.

Petrus Lott⁴ willed his share to his son John P. Lott who gave it to his two sons John and Samuel, both who sold their share to Dilworth and Voorhees.

Jeromus Lott⁴ by his last will gave to his three sons John, Jeromus and George Lott, who retained their share their brother John being deceased, his share was sold to William Terhunes.

91. v. Maria, b. March 7, 1722; d. Jan. 22, 1804; m. Jan. 12, 1756/7, Carel Boerum, of Flatbush, who d. 1803, son of Jacob Boerum.
92. vi. Petrus, of Flatlands, b. Nov. 20, 1723; m. June 22, 1745, Marytie Dorlandt, bapt. April 4, 1725, New Utrecht, dau. of John (Jan) and Catharine (Van Sicklen) Dorlandt.
93. vii. Nicholas, b. May 6, 1726; d.y.
94. viii. Nicholas, b. Nov. 13, 1730; d. Jan. 24, 1766.
95. ix. Neeltie, b. Nov. 13, 1730; m. Jacob Snedeker.
96. x. Folkert, named for his uncle Folkert Folkerson, b. Oct. 5, 1732; d. April 1, 1763.
- *97. xi. Antie, b. March 19, 1736; d. Sept. 27, 1800; m. Jan. 6, 1759, Stephen Lott, of Woodhaven, b. Oct. 21, 1735; d. Dec. 27, 1817, son of Capt. Henry and Mercy Lott, and grandson of the Peter and Nishe Lott, great-grandson of the first settler, Peter and Gertrude Lott. (See #122 of this record.)
98. xii. Dortie, b. Nov. 10, 1740; d. Oct. 9, 1830; m. May 14, 1759, John Van Lieuwen (Van Liew), b. April 13, 1736; d. Oct. 10, 1794.
- *99. xiii. Jeromus, of Flatlands, b. Jan. 26, 1742/3; d. Feb. 19, 1794; m. Dec. 25, 1763, Lammetie Rapalje, b. May 29, 1743; d. Oct. 16, 1825, dau. of Daniel and Anne (Cornell) Rapalje.

38. PETER LOTT SR.³ (Peter², Peter¹), son of Peter and Nishe Lott, died 1764; married CATHARINE, (possibly a Leonard). She may have been his 2nd wife.

Unfortunately Peter Lott Sr., did not mention all his children in his will, they having been provided for, during his lifetime. That he had a son Peter Lott Jr., is shown in the wills of both Sr., and Jr., wherein Peter Sr., names his "grandson Gershom Lott," and Peter Lott Jr., names his "son Gershom." That he had a son Richard, is brought to light in the will of Peter Lott Jr., who names Richard Lott "his brother." Levi Lott, another son, signed as witness to the Father's will.

Some authorities are of the opinion that Catharine was a second wife. The unnamed children, Peter, Richard and Levi Lott, by a first marriage. Which is possible.

1723. Nov. 15. Henry Cook, of Maidenhead, N.J., made will which was witnessed by John Abbade, Philip Phillips, and Peter Lott. (N.J.W. 2:283)

1761. May 14. Estate of Samuel Leonard to Peter Lott Sr., on Holland Brook, Middlesex county. (N.J.D. H3:231)

1764. Feb. 19. Peter Lott Sr., of Middlesex county, Innkeeper; will of. Grandson, Gershom Lott. Rest of real and personal to be divided between my wife, Catharine, and my four sons, Henry, Abram, George and Charles. Executors: my wife, Richard Lott, and Timothy Smith.

Wit: Jonathan Rolfe
Levi Lott

(Proved April 6, 1764,
N.J.W. H:424)

1775. May 1. Catherine Lott; Henry Lott, Abraham Lott, George Lott, of the south ward of Perth Amboy, mortgaged land to William Burnet, Esq., 450 acres, which land was purchased by Peter Lott Sr., from the Executors

of Samuel Leonard May 14, 1761 - which land was devised to the mortgagors by the will of Peter Lott Sr., and his children. (Mortgage Book Middlesex County 2:77)

Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, New Haven, Conn., a descendant says "Peter Lott was an Inn-Keeper, on the Highway between Perth Amboy and Trenton. His son Richard was a lawyer, and lived in Spottiswood, where his father and his brother Peter Jr., are both buried in the Episcopal Cemetery."

RES:- Perth Amboy, N.J.

ISSUE:-

- *100. 1. Peter Jr., d. July 1762; m. Mary Mott, dau. of Gershom and Ruth Mott.
- *101. ii. Richard, named brother in will of Peter Jr; d. 1784/6; m. Letitia Phillips (his 1st cousin) dau. of Justice John and Antje (Anna) (Lott) Phillips. See #110.
- *102. iii. Henry, b. 1738; d. Aug. 15, 1797, aged 59 years; m. Phebe Holcombe, b. 1740; d. Nov. 6, 1806, aged 66 years, dau. of Samuel and Eleanor Holcombe.
- 103. iv. George, m. Elizabeth Fisher, dau. of Teunis and Elizabeth (Snyder) Fisher. Resided in Amwell, N.J., later moved West.
- 104. v. Abram (Abraham), married Catherine.
 - 1774. April 25. Abraham Lott and Catherine his wife, of the Sourland conveyed land to John Stryker. (N.J.D. K:889)
 - 1774. July 1. Abraham Lott and wife Catherine of New Brunswick mortgaged land in Sourland (The land conveyed to Eva Lott, daughter of Levi Lott, was in Sourland) (N.J.M.A:442)
 - Abraham Lott, served as a private in the Revolutionary War.
 - 1785. Nov. 12. Catherine Lott, Middlesex county, died intestate. Adm'r Abraham Lott. Fellow bondsman - Joakim Gulick. (N.J.W. 27:243)
- *105. vi. Charles.
- *106. vii. Levi, m. Eva (Euphemia) Cassart, b. Jan. 20, 1752, dau. of David and Catherine Cassart.

39. ANN, ANNA (ANNATJE) LOTT³ (Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Peter and Nishe Lott, married JUSTICE JOHN PHILLIPS, who was born about 1697; died Jan. 2, 1789; son of Theophilus and Frances Phillips, grandson of Theophilus and Ann (Hunt) Phillips, of Newtown, L.I., N.Y.

He was named "son" and executor in the will of Peter Lott, made Dec. 11, 1720; proved April 17, 1721, Hopewell, N.J. He was no doubt the John, who with Antje (Anna) Phillips, had a daughter Marytje (Mary, "Polly") baptized Sept. 9, 1739, at the Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, N.J.

RES:- Pleasant Valley, N.J.

ISSUE:- (For full and authentic records of descendants, of Justice John Phillips, communicate with Mr. Charles S. Phillips, 364 North 7th St., Newark, N.J.)

107. i. Peter Phillips, b. (estimated) 1716/1720; d. by 1790, (inventory); m. Elizabeth Winder, dau. of Thomas Winder. (See Winders of America, pages 35,54,36)
108. ii. John Phillips, d. May 19, 1819. (Mahlon Wambaugh's Bible, and Philip T. Hunt Bible), m. Abigail, who d. March 19, 1814.
109. iii. Henry Phillips, d. before 1805 (inventory); m. Dec. 19, 1765 (License) Sarah Phillips, b. Aug. 31, 1747 (Bible of William Phillips, b. 1722), dau. of William and his 1st wife, Mary (Carpenter) Phillips.
110. iv. Letitia Phillips, m. Richard Lott (See #101) b. about 1723; d. 1784/6; son of Peter and Catherine Lott.
111. v. Katy (Katherine) Phillips, b. 1734; d. Feb. 7, 1824 (Bible of Mrs. Harry Blackwell, Ringoes, N.J., also grave marker at Ringoes Station), m. June 18, 1755, Teunis Quick, of Ringoes, who d. April 16, 1811, in his 80th year, son of Teunis and Catherine Quick.
112. vi. Fanny (Frances) Phillips, possibly married March 28, 1764, (License) Joseph Hart.
113. vii. Polly (Mary, Marytje) Phillips, bapt. Sept. 9, 1739, Reformed Dutch Church, Readington, N.J. Unmarried.
114. viii. Rhoda Phillips, d. April 8, 1825, 81st year. (Grave marker at Mt. Airy) m. Theophilus Moore, b. Dec. 5, 1739 (Bible of John Moore); d. June 20, 1805, 65 years 6 months, 15 days, son of John and Keziah (Phillips) Moore.
115. ix. Sally (Sarah) Phillips, probably married to Jonathan Stout, (License) April 1, 1775. They lived below Bellemont (Ege's Pioneers of Old Hopewell, N.J.)

40. MARY LOT, LOTT³ (Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Peter and Nishe Lot, Lott, married WILLIAM PHILLIPS, born Jan. 7, 1702; died Jan. 3, 1776, son of Theophilus and Frances Phillips, of Maidenhead, N.J., and grandson of Theophilus and Ann (Hunt) Phillips, of Newtown, L.I., N.Y.

Peter Lot, who died 1721, who I believe was the father of Mary, wife of William Phillips, spelled his name with one "t". This spelling has been handed down in the use of the name among the descendants of this couple. They had a son LOT, LOTT PHILLIPS, a granddaughter Catherine, (who married Thomas Phillips), and was the mother of John LOT Phillips, Cordova, Ill., and grandmother of Thomas LOT Phillips of New Castle, Pennsylvania.

In 1734, Sept. 11. William Phillips Senr., purchased from John Anderson a tract of land, which remained in the family for over a hundred years, passing from William Sr., to his son William Jr., then to Ephraim, who willed it to his daughter, Mary Phillips, who married David Feaster.

William Phillips was Overseer of Roads, a Freeholder, and Deacon of the Church at Maidenhead, N.J.

RES:- Maidenhead (now Lawrenceville), N.J.

ISSUE:- (probably others)

- *116. i. William Phillips, b. May 21, 1736; d. Dec. 18, 1778; m. Dec. 1, 1756, Ruth Titus, b. July 26, 1738; d. July 7, 1818, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Armitage) Titus.

117. ii. Mary "Polly" Phillips, m. John Carpenter. He appeared on the marriage bonds of Lot Phillips, and Hannah Hart.
- *118. iii. Col. Joseph Phillips (probably) b. about 1730/7 d. before May 15, 1800, (supposed to have) m. Rebecca Griffin.
119. iv. Simeon Phillips, b. Dec. 21, 1739; d. Dec. 20, 1817; m. Feb. 8, 1769, Rebecca Titus, b. Jan. 8, 1749; d. Feb. 9, 1810, dau. of John Titus, of Harborton, N.J.
120. v. Lot, Lott Phillips, b. about 1741; d. 1780; m. Jan. 17, 1770, Hannah Hart. Simeon Phillips (his brother), John Carpenter (his brother-in-law) appearing on the marriage bonds.
1780. Jan. 6. Hannah Phillips and Ralph Hart, of Hunterdon county go on bond wherein Hannah Phillips is administratrix of Lot Phillips of Hopewell. Wit: Jonathan Bunn.
- Inv. made Jan. 6, 1780 by Jared Sexton and Jonathan Bunn. Debts due from Jesse Ashley, Simeon Phillips, Thomas Akers, wagon master for carting and Moses Moore. (N.J.W. 1126 JB 22:40; B23:218. Int. 1780)

42. CAPT. HENRY LOTT³ (Peter², Peter¹), son of Peter and Nishe Lott, was born 1707, probably Newtown, L.I.; died Dec. 21, 1784, Moreland, Bucks county, Pa.; at the age of 77 years; married MERCY, who died Nov. 25, 1747. (Bible records)

It is believed that Henry Lott, married a second time, a Catharine (Kroesen) Jones, widow, through the courtesy of Mr. Orville Corson, Middletown, Ohio, we give the following letter to him, from Mr. Frank K. Swain, Fonthill, Doylestown, Pa.:-

".....you ask would it have been possible that Henry Lott's first wife was a Kroesen? I cannot answer this - Mercy is not a Krewson name. According to your book Mercy died Nov. 25, 1747, and I found Benjamin Jones died Dec. ?, 1748.

"This left Henry Lott, widower and Catharine Kroeson Jones, widow, free to marry, which they did, because in a petition of the Jones heirs, in Feb. 26, 1785, speaking of their father's estate, say: 'And whereas the said Catharine Jones, widow of the Testator having again intermarried with a certain Henry Lott, afterwards died without making any last will and testament.' etc.

"They were asking to have the farm disposed of and the money divided among the Jones children. This could not have been done before the death of Catharine Krewson Jones Lott. Several of her Jones children were already dead and I feel sure the petition was made directly after her death say about Jan. 1785, so as to settle this long drawn out estate (37 years) which she had the use of as long as she lived.

"If she married again she had the right to choose one of Benjamin Jones' farms as her own. As no mention is made of the 250 acres she received from her father Derrick, she must have chosen that tract and disposed of it soon after her marriage with Henry Lott, as her niece Elizabeth Kroeson and husband John Vanartsdalen owned it as early as 1756. Henry Lott was a witness to several Kroeson wills and deeds. If Catharine Jones Lott died say 1785, and Henry Lott died Dec. 21, 1784, the whole thing knits together. Why he did not mention her in his will I cannot

see. She was rich herself and that may be the reason, or she could have died first of course."

(Signed) Frank K. Swain

Capt. Henry Lott, was a Captain of "Associated Companies, Bucks County, 1756," also served as Captain of the Fourth Associated Company, Northampton twp., Bucks county, Pa., in the Revolutionary War. His will reads as follows:-

1784. Dec. 1. (Just 20 days before his death, he made his will, proved Jan. 10, 1785, and recorded in the Will Book I:16, Norristown, Montgomery county, Pa.) His residence is given as Moorland (meaning Moreland). Five shillings were conveyed to each of the children of his son Peter and his daughter Mary. The remainder was divided equally among his other children: Stephen, Henry, Zephaniah, Leonard, and Letitia Carter. Daughter Letitia's share was to be held in trust, she to receive the interest and after her death her share was to be given to her daughter Prudy, wife of Daniel Courson. The Executors were: Zephaniah Lott, Stephen Lott, and Daniel Corsen.

Wit: John Hogeland
John Hogeland Jr
Derrick Hogeland

RES:- Bedminster, Northampton and Moreland, Bucks county, Pa.

ISSUE:-

- 121. i. Peter, taxed in Muncy, Northumberland county, Pa., 1783, and 1784.
- 122. ii. Mary.
- *123. iii. Stephen, b. Oct. 21, 1735; d. Dec. 27, 1817; m. Jan. 6, 1759, Antje Lott, b. March 19, 1736; d. Sept. 17, 1800; dau. of Johannes and Antje (Folkerson) Lott. Stephen Lott came from Pennsylvania, to Woodhaven, L.I., see #97 for continuation of his descendants.
- 124. iv. Henry, in a Survey July 23, 1792, had 400 acres of land in Luzerne county, Pa.
- 125. v. Zephaniah, Inn-keeper, Southampton, Bucks county, Pa., 1779. Wrightstown, 1781, 1782; Southampton, 1783, 1784, 1785, and 1786. Tax list 1784 gives "7 white inhabitants" in his family. He enlisted as an Ensign in the Bucks county Militia in 1775, and 18 months later re-enlisted as Capt. of the 5th company 1st Battalion, Bucks county, Militia. Had a son Isaac, granddaughter Lovinia Lott, b. Feb. 17, 1821, who m. Feb. 2, 1846, Samuel Sterling Adams, b. April 16, 1818, son of David and Elizabeth (Sterling) Adams. (Sterling Gen. 560)
- 126. vi. Leonard, m. Mary. In 1771 June 3. he witnessed the will of Job Mathis, Little Egg Harbor, N.J. On Feb. 16, 1814, taxed for 150 acres of land in Luzerne county, Pa.
- *127. vii. Letitia, b. Nov. 23, 1733; d. Oct. 20, 1810; m. 1751 to John Carter, b. 1715; d. 1791.

(Ref: 52:142/8)

BIBLE RECORD OF JOHANNES LOTT

RUSH TEMPLE,
N. CLARK ST. AND CHICAGO AVE.,
CHICAGO, JAN. 28, 1905.

Editor, N. Y. GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.
DEAR SIR:—I enclose the family record of Johannes Lott,
which was found in an old Bible by a second-hand book dealer.

Very truly yours,
EDWARD A. CLAYPOOL.

Anno 1721, Den 4 November Ben ick Johannes Lott
Getrouet met myn huys-frouw Lammitie Stryker. Anno 1722 is
myn Soon Engelbart geboren Den 23 September, is gedoopt, In
Midwout, ende myn Vader Engelbart Lott petoom, ende myn
moeder Cornelia Lott is Peet matie. Anno 1724 Den 9 Septem-
ber is myn Dochter Annitie Gebooren, ende Gedoopt in Middew-
out, ende myn Schoon Vader Pitter Stryker is petoom, ende myn
vrouw's Suyster Sytie Vander der Bilt is Petie Mietie.

Anno 1726 is myn soon Pitter geboren ende 14 Augustus ende
is gedoopt ende middewout ende Swager Pitter Stryker is Petoom
ende Sarra Stryker de Vrouw Van Jan Stryker is Peet matie.
Anno 1728 is myn Doghter Cornelia gebooren den 29 September,
ende is gedoopt in Middewout ende syn Broer Abraham Lott is
Petoom, ende suyn Vrouw Catrynti is Peet matie.

Anno 1730 is myn Soon Johannes Gebooren Den 2 December
ende is Gedoopt in Nieuamersfort.

Anno 1749 Den 8 July Ben ick Pieter Lott Getrouet met myn
hys Vrouw Neeltie Vander der Veer.

Anno 1750 Den 1 Dagh Van April is myn Dochter Lammitie
gebooren, en is gedoopt in Boswyck Stief Vader Christianus
Larpardus is Petoom en myn Moeder Lammitie Larpardus is
Peet matie.

Anno 1752 Den 28 February is myn Soon Jan Geboren, en is
gedoopt in Middewout ende myn Schoon, Vader Dominicus Van-
der Veer is peetoom en myn Schoon Moeder Jannietie Vander
Veer is Peet matie.

Anno 1754 Den 1 Dagh Van November is myn Daghter Jan-
netie Gebooren en eas Gedoopt in Newtyn ende Myn Schoon
Vader Dominicus Vander Veer is Pietoom ende Catlyntie Dit-
mars is Peet matie.

Anno 1757 Den 9 July is myn Soon Johannus geboren ende is
gedoopt Midwout ender myn Broeder Johanus es Petoom ende
hemdrickye syn huys Vrow is Peetmattie.

Anno 1760 Dem 27 Dagh Van May, is myn Dochter Catalyna
geboren en is gedoopt in Midwout ende myn Swager Cornelius
Van Duyn es Petoom ende Antie syn Vrouw es Peet matie.

Anno 1763 Dem 27 June is myn Dochter Antie geboren ende
is gedoopt in midwout.

Anno 1766 Dem 22 February is myn Soon Dominicus geboren
en is gedoopt in Midwout Gritie Amerman is Peet matie.

1767 Den 20 Augustus is myn Dochter Catalyna overleden.

1767 Den 21 Augustus is myn Soon Dominicus overleden.

1767 Den 28 Augustus is myn Vrouw Neeltie overleden en is
By haar Kinderen Begraven in Midwout.

Anno 1769 Den 9 Dagh Van April Ben ick Weder Getrouet met
myn hys Vrawn Jannetie Eldert.

1775 Den 12 Dagh Van Augustus myn Vader Pieter Loot
Oveleden.

1776 Den 3 October is myn Broeder Johannus Overleden In
het Negeentende Jaar Syns Levens.

1776 Den 7 Dagh van October is Myn Broeder Jan Lott over-
leden. In het, Vierentwintigste Jaars Syns Levens.

Den 3 Dagh van December is mein Doghter Neeltie Wyckoff
Geboren. In het Jaar 1772 ende is Gedoopt in Nieuamersfort,
ende myn Schoon Vader Pieter Loot is Pietoom ende myn Stief-
moeder Jantie Lott is Peet meutie.

Den 3 Dagh van April is Mein Dochter Annatie Geboren In
het Jaar 1775 ende is Gedoopt in Nieuamersfort ende main
moeder Annatie Wyckoff is Pietoom* ende myn broer Joost
Wyckoff is Pietoom, Den 16 Dagh Van September is mein Doght-
ter Annatie Wyckoff Overleden Anno 1776 Out 17 Mounten ende
14 Dagen Den 30 Dagh Van Augustus is myn Moeder Annatie
Wyckoff Overleden en het Jaar 1778, en myn broer Joost is over-
leden 21 Dagh van Jannevaure en het Jaar 1787.

Den 2 Dagh Van September is mein Doghter Annatie
Wyckoff Geboren en het Jaar 1778 is Gedoopt in Nieuamersfort
Ende myn broer Joost is Pietom Ende Mein Suyster Annatie is
Pietmeutie.

Den 24 Dagh Van October is mein Soon Pieter Wyckoff
Geboren en het Jaar 1781 en es Gedoopt en nieuwaitrect En main
Stief Moeder Jantie Loot is Peet Meutie.

Den 8 Dagh Van December is main Soon Jahahnus Wyckoff
Geboren In het Jaar 1784 en is Gedoopt in Breukelen.

Den 3 dagh Van April is mein Dochter Jantie Wyckoff
Geboren In het Jaar 1787 en is Gedoopt in Breukelen in myn
Schoon Suyster Jannetie Stryker is Peitematie.

Den 4 Dagh Van December es myn Dochter Maria Wyckoff
Geboren en het Jaar 1791 en is Gedoopt in Breukelen.

* Pietoom or Petoom means godfather; a woman (Annetie Wyckoff) could not be Peet-
oom. This is a mistake of the writer of the record.

n11. Edson Schuyler Lott, Insurance Official, b. Nov. 10, 1856, Yates county, N.Y., believes that
his grandfather came to Yates county, N.Y., from Pennsylvania.

JAMES LOTT (had brother HENRY LOTT), no further record.

Issue:- (Probably other children)

1. James T., m. Sarah Wheeler, dau. of Charles. She had a sister Jane, who m. John C.
Neafie, and Helen who m. James Lacey, and brothers James and Charles. Their chil-
dren were:-
 - (a) Elnora Frances Lott, b. July 13, 1852; d. March 8, 1863.
 - (b) Gertrude Emma Lott, b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. 1880, George Kinyoun, had a dau.,
Lodusky, deceased. Res: Yates county, N.Y.
 - (c) Edson Schuyler Lott, b. Nov. 10, 1856; m. 1879, Emma A. Cowl, of Petterson, N.Y.
He is Chairman of the Board of the United States Casualty Company, 60 John St.,
New York, N.Y.

FOURTH GENERATION

45. JACOBUS LOTT⁴ (Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Abraham and Catherine (Hegeman) Lott, made will Aug. 12, 1757; proved Jan. 20, 1758; married TEUNTIE DE HART, daughter of Simon (or Simeon, Seymon) and Angenietje (Van Dyke) De Hart.

Jacobus lived on the farm purchased by his grandfather Engelbert Lott, of Daniel Polhemus, and died in possession of the same. (Ref: 4:234, 388; 48:185)

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *128. i. Simeon, b. Feb. 24, 1742; d. Dec. 1, 1807; m. March 1770, Annatie Van Nuyse, b. March 2, 1753; d. Aug. 24, 1832, dau. of Jacobus Van Nuyse.
- 129. ii. Mayke, bapt. Aug. 9, 1747.
- 130. iii. Jacobus, bapt. July 5, 1752.
- 131. iv. Abraham, bapt. Aug. 13, 1753.
- 132. v. Angenietje.
- 133. vi. Catharine.
- 134. vii. Jan.

46. ABRAHAM LOTT⁴, (Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹) son of Abraham and Catherine (Hegeman) Lott, born about 1714; died intestate, Adm to wife, April 17, 1801; married GERTRUDE COEYMAN, bapt. May 11, 1726, daughter of Andries and Geertruy (Staats) Coejeman, Coeyman, of Somerset Co., N.J.

He commenced a mercantile business in the city of New York which he carried on for many years. He occasionally officiated as Clerk of the Colonial Assembly, and was subsequently appointed Treasurer of the Colony of New York, Dec. 12, 1767, which office he held until the year 1776. Both Abraham and Abraham P. Lott, were April 13, 1784, members of the Chamber of Commerce, when it was incorporated by the New York Legislature, after the British evacuation. (nl3)

The Abraham Lotts have been confused, as to identity, and a careful examination of their various records show the following:-

Abraham Lott (?Baker, North Ward) son of Pieter and Femmetje (Remsen) Lott, was bapt. Sept. 5, 1722; m. 1st Cornelia Rapalje; m. 2nd May 8, 1751, Jannetje Goelet, who d. Jan. 2, 1792. Abraham Lott, Oct. 4, 1743, Freeman, New York City; Sept. 2, 1744, bapt. Pieter, son of Abraham Lot and Cornelia Rapalje. Sponsors: Pieter Lott, Femmetje Remsen, syn h v; Feb. 1, 1747, bapt. Joris, son of Abraham Lott and Cornelia Rappelje; Feb. 5, 1752, bapt. Philippus, son of Abraham Lott and Jannetje. Sponsors: Do Anthonius Curtenius, Catharina Boelen z h v; May 23, 1753, bapt. Femmetje, dau. of Abraham Lott and Jannetje Goelet. Sponsors: Pieter Lott, Femmetje Remsen x huis v; Aug. 25, 1756, bapt. Pieter, son of Abraham Lott and Jannetje Goelet. Sponsors: Isaac Goelet, Catharina Goelet huis vv Petrus Curtenius.

Mr. Howard S. F. Randolph, in his article (N.Y.G. and B. 72:281) is mistaken when he says it was Col. Abraham P. Lott, who married Jannetje Goelet, because Abraham P. Lott, is shown in land transactions, and church records, as having wife Maria (Mary) Aalstyn, during the period 1765 to 1775. I believe that Col. Abraham P. Lott, was son of Abraham #46 by a 1st wife, but have not placed him as such, pending further proof. Hendrick I, and his brother Johannes I, were both sons of Johannes. There are other instances in the Lott family of the use of initials, and names

from the maternal side, and at variance with the time honored custom of the Dutch naming system. Col. Abraham P. Lott's middle initial may stand for Philip, as he named his only son by that name. Jan. 27, 1765, Maria (Mary) Aalstyn appears as sponsor "h v Abm Lott"; Dec. 30, 1770, Abraham P. Lott and Maria Aalstyn z h v sponsors at the bapt. of Jane, dau. of Pieter T. Curtenius and Catharine Goelet; Jan. 30, 1772. Abraham P. Lott, Mary his wife, convey to Isaac Roosevelt; in 1775, he was appointed Colonel of the 3rd N.Y. City Regt. (Mil. Ret.) Delegate to the 3rd and 4th Provl Congresses; Member of Assembly 1777, 8, 9, 1780, 1, 2, 3. In 1783 he joined in an address to Gov. Clinton and Geo. Washington; 1786, Abraham P. Lott Esq., Alderman, Maiden-Lane (this man resided in the West Ward) Member of the Gen. Soc. Mechanics and Tradesmen; May 3, 1790 Abraham P. Lott conveys to Rev. Isaac Blauvelt, of Fishkill, "son-in-law" property which was "in trust" to Abm P. Lott. He died Feb. 26, 1794, buried Dutch Church. His will made April 8, 1793 (unrecorded) names, son Philip and his wife Mary. Grandson Peter Lott. Dau. Phebe (deceased) wife of Rev. Isaac Blauvelt, and grandsons Abraham and Timothy Blauvelt. Mentions his "lands in Coeyman's Patent" and "mortgage on same made by Abraham Lott and his wife Gertrude, to said Abraham P. Lott." Col. Abraham P. Lott is closely identified in all records with the family of Abraham and Gertrude (Coeyman) Lott, as well as with all the Coeyman connections through Gertrude's brothers, sisters, their wives and husbands.

His son Philip Lott was 3rd Lieut. of the Rangers, Revolutionary War. Married Sept. 12, 1774, Mary Kearney, of Monmouth Co., N.J.; Aug. 6, 1775, bapt. Son Peter, Sponsors: Abraham P. Lott, Mary Aalsteun z h v; May 28, 1784, bapt. (b. June 27) Jane Goelet. Sponsors: Andrew Lott and Else Lott; June 1, 1786, bapt. (b. June 25) Phoebe. Sponsors: Abraham P. Lott, Catherine Curtenius. n15.

RES:- New York, N.Y.

ISSUE:-

135. i. Andrew, bapt. July 13, 1753, 1st Reformed Dutch Church, Raritan, N.J. Member of the Reformed Dutch Church, N.Y., m. Jan. 30, 1776, Alice Goelet, dau. of Peter. Had Elizabeth, Abraham, Cornelia, Gertje, all named in grandfather Peter Goelet's will. Andrew was 2nd Lieut. "Fuzilliers" in the Battalion of Independent Foot Companies, N.Y.C.
136. ii. Catharine, b. 1754; d. Sept. 29, 1823, interred in the Livingston family vault, Rhinebeck, N.Y.; m. Col. William Smith Livingston, b. Aug. 27, 1755; d. June 25, 1794, son of Robert James and Susannah (Smith) Livingston. Col. Livingston was nephew of William Smith, Chief Justice, and historian.
137. iii. Geertruy, bapt. Jan. 24, 1759, d. unmarried.
138. iv. Cornelia, b. Nov. 5, 1761; d. April 6, 1856, New York City; m. Dec. 5, 1797, Comfort Sands, as his 2nd wife. He was b. Feb. 26, 1748, Cowneck, L.I.; d. Sept. 22, 1834, Hoboken, N.J., son of John and Elizabeth (Cornell) Sands.
139. v. Johanna, bapt. Oct. 2, 1763, d. unmarried.
48. ENGELBERT LOTT⁴ (Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Abraham and Catherine (Hegeman) Lott, was born May 7, 1719, Flatbush, L.I.; died Nov. 17, 1779; married Dec. 4, 1742, MARITJE DITMAS, born Jan. 8, 1723; died April 17, 1797, daughter of Johannes and Helena Ditmas.

He lived with his father, who, when he purchased the northerly part of the Polhemus farm, removed with him thereon and continued to cultivate it during

13. It is this Abraham Lott, who used the Coat-of-Arms in his Bookplate.

14. "Jacob Boelen, Goldsmith of N.Y., and His Family Circle" by Howard S. F. Randolph, F.G.B.S.

15. Abraham and Jannetje (Goelet) Lott, also had a son Philip. Mary and Phoebe maybe his daughters.

his father's lifetime, and upon the death of his father he became the owner thereof. He was at one time the principal land surveyor in Kings county and also held the office of one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in the county. During his lifetime he conveyed to his son, Johannes E. Lott, his farm in Flatlands, which he, with his father, had purchased of Aert Willemse, and by his last will and testament devised to his son Johannes E., the residue of his real estate.

His sons Abraham E. Lott and Engelbert Lott, were merchants in New York, and continued the mercantile business until the commencement of hostilities between this country and Great Britain in 1776, and returned to Flatbush a few months previous to the landing of British forces under General Howe the greater part of the inhabitants of Flatbush left their homes and went into Queens county. In the flight Abraham E. and Engelbert Lott were pursued and overtaken in Flushing. Engelbert was taken prisoner and brought back to Flatbush, then in possession of the British Army, and confined in the Flatbush church, but was soon set at liberty on his parole. He remained in Flatbush and attended to the public business of the town and county, and was occasionally engaged in surveying and conveyancing. While engaged on business at the tavern of Dr. Hendrick Van Beuren, he was suddenly attacked with apoplexy, and died there, Nov. 29, 1779, in the 26th year of his age, and only twelve days after the death of his father.

Abraham E. Lott, the remaining brother, escaped from his pursuers by secreting himself in a cornfield, and when they had abandoned their search he went to the shore and crossed Long Island Sound to the Westchester side. Thence he proceeded through the city of New York, and, on his journey meeting with the late Elkanah Watson, they both went south to Edenton, N.C. At that place he carried on the mercantile business under the firm of Lott and Payne. After the termination of the war he was about making preparations to leave Edenton for New York, but was suddenly cut off by death before his designs were accomplished. He died in Edenton, N.C. at the house of Mr. John Green, March 4, 1785, in the 37th year of his age. (Ref: 48:185/6)

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *141. i. Johannes E., b. Sept. 1, 1746; d. Aug. 13, 1811; m. 1st May 3, 1766, Adriantje Voorhees, b. Sept. 4, 1746; d. Oct. 21, 1773, dau. of Adrian Voorhees; m. 2nd Catharine Vanderbilt, b. Feb. 13, 1757; d. Oct. 23, 1840, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah Vanderbilt.
- 142. ii. Abraham E., of New York, d. March 4, 1785, m. Rebecca Duryea, who d. Aug. 11, 1775. Had Abraham bp. June 26, 1775. She was bur. Aug. 11, 1775.
- 143. iii. Engelbert, of New York, d. Nov. 29, 1779, in his 26th year, unmarried.

51. PETER LOTT⁴ (Johannes³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Johannes and Lammetje (Stryker) Lott, was born Aug. 14, 1726; died Aug. 12, 1775; married 1st July 2, 1749, NEELTJE VANDERVEER, baptized July 9, 1727; died Aug. 28, 1767, daughter of Dominicus. Married 2nd April 9, 1769, JANE ELDERT, a widow by whom he had no issue, she died April 19, 1802. (Ref: 4:303)

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

(1st wife)

- 144. i. Lammetje, b. April 1, 1750; d. Oct. 10, 1824; m. Oct. 19, 1771, Peter Wyckoff, of Gowanus.

145. ii. John, b. Feb. 28, 1752; d.y.
146. iii. Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1754; d. Sept. 6, 1828; m. July 12, 1777, John Stryker, of Flatbush. No issue.
147. iv. Johannes, b. July 2, 1757; d. Oct. 3, 1776, unmarried.
148. v. Catelyne, b. May 20, 1760; d. Aug. 20, 1767.
149. vi. Antie, b. June 27, 1763; d. Jan. 19, 1850; m. May 2, 1781, William Williamson, of Flatbush, b. Nov. 11, 1755; d. Aug. 26, 1830.
150. vii. Dominicus, b. Feb. 22, 1766; d. Aug. 21, 1767.

61. CAPT. CORNELIUS LOTT⁴ (Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Abraham and Petronella (Van Arsdalen) Lott, was born April 16, 1738; baptized July 9, 1738, Reformed Dutch Church, at Readington, N.J.; died Dec. 16, 1816, aged 78 years, 8 months, and is buried in the Old Millstone Churchyard, N.J.; married HENRIETTA BROKAW, born Sept. 26, 1739, Roycefield, N.J.; died Jan. 9, 1829, aged 89 years, 3 months, 14 days, and is buried beside her husband. Daughter of John and Catherine Brokaw, of Bridgewater Twp., N.J. Henricka (Henrietta) Brokaw who married Capt. Cornelius Lott, and Magdalena Brokaw who married Cornelius Lott Jr., were descendants of Bourgeon Broucard, the Huguenot, who came to America in 1645.

1761. List of those who paid money to build the "Kirk" at Neshanneck, Abraham Lott 3 £; Cornelius Lott, 2 £, 10 s; Neltie Lott, 1 £, 8 s.

1766. July 26. Seventy heads of families of the Dutch settlers in the Millstone Valley, petitioned for a new church. Among them were Cornelius Lott, John Brokaw, Isaac Brokaw and many other related families. (Ref: 81:40)

A farm was purchased for the Church. It joined Cornelius Lott's farm, which was located on the Millstone River. (Ref: 81:46)

1766. Aug. Henrica Brokaw wife of Cornelius Lott, Nov. 1769, Cornelius Lott, were Members of the Church of Hillsborough, (Millstone), N.J. (Ref: 81:98)

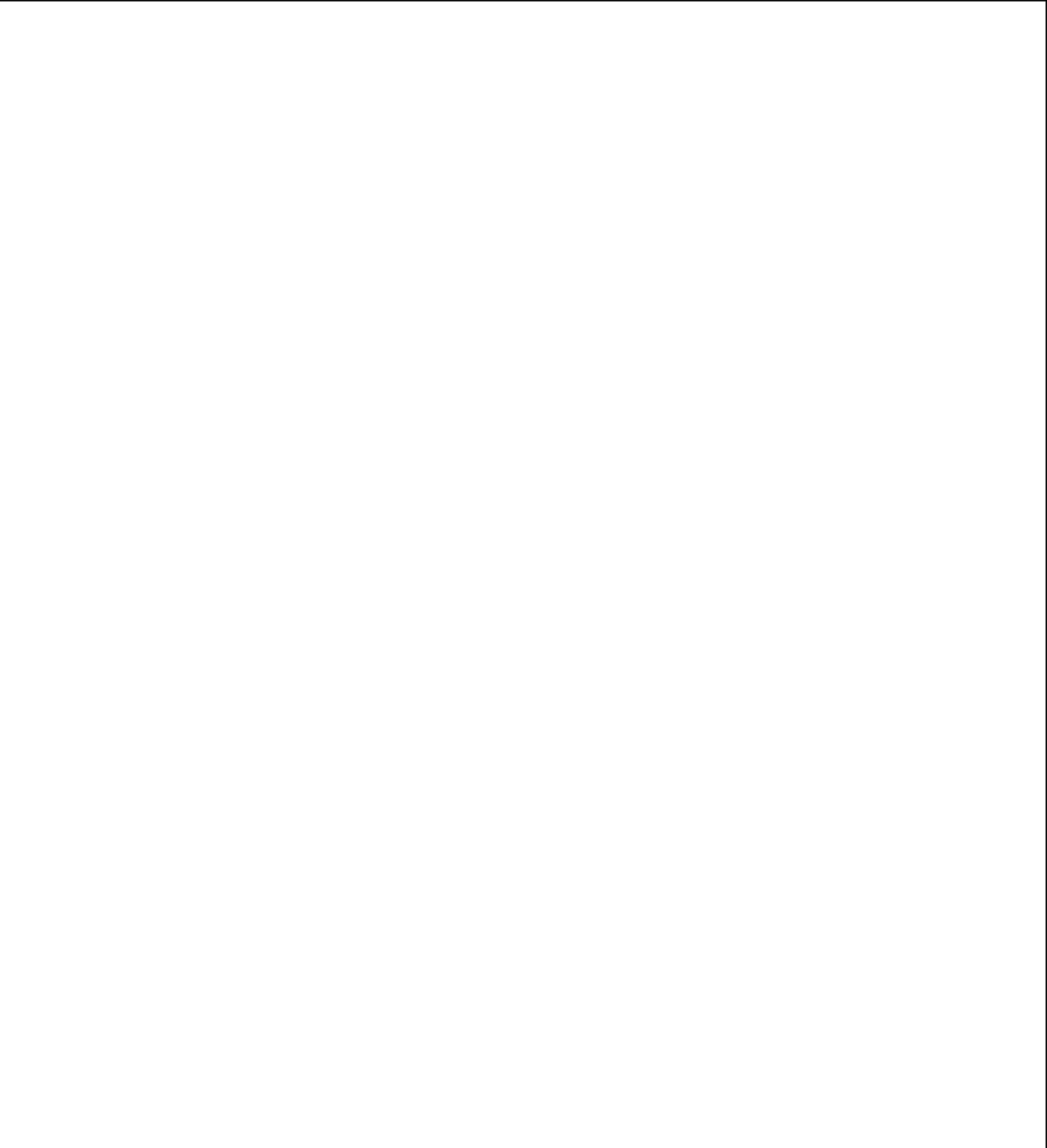
1766. Dec. 6. Subscription list for the building of the First Church at Millstone. Cornelius Lott 10 £ 10 s; John Brokaw, 12 £, and many other families. Also for paying to the Consistory of the Church, Cornelius Lott, 15 £ (Ref: 81:85)

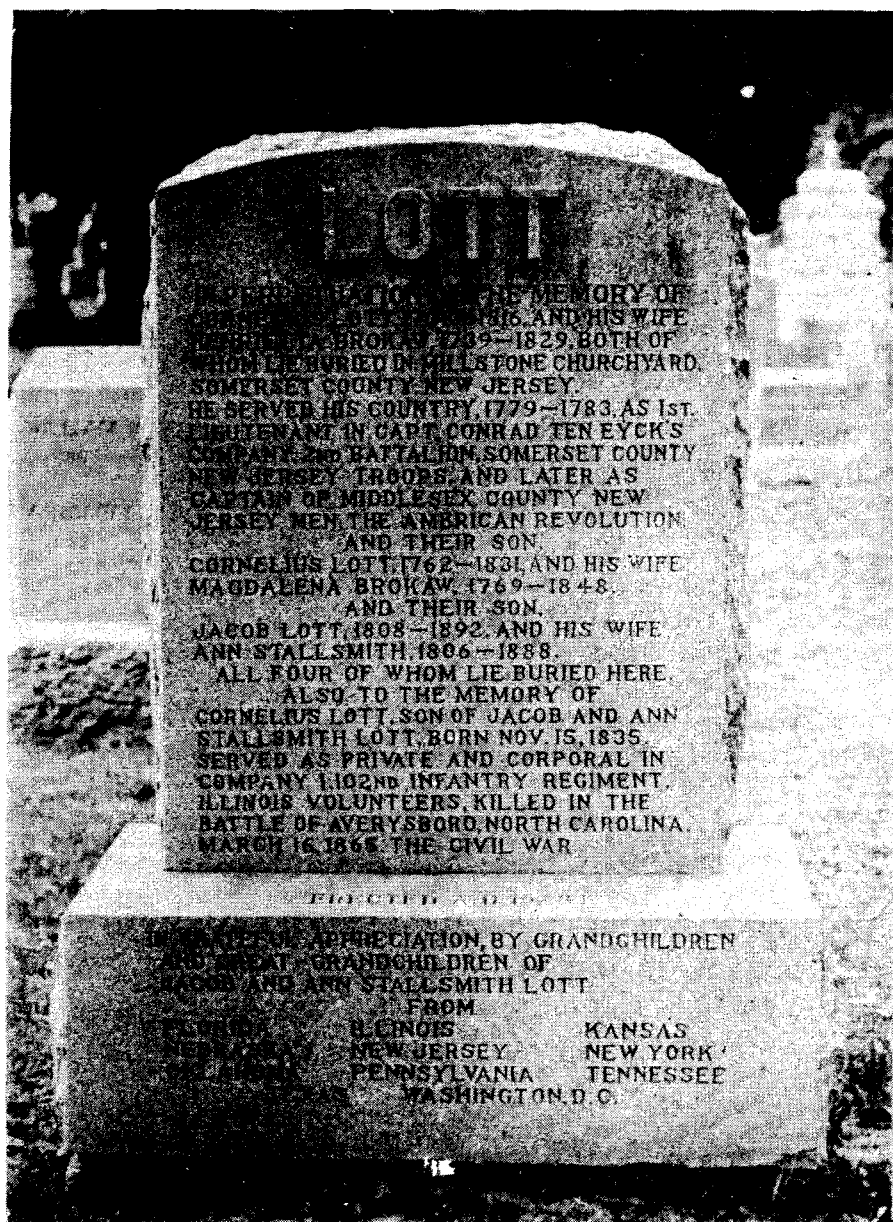
1774. Cornelius Lott was one of the Trustees for the farm on which the Millstone Church was built.

1777. March 6. The last payment on the Parsonage, Church of Millstone, was made. On the list was Cornelius Lott with a donation of 15 £, for the debt. (Ref: 81:46)

The First Court House in Somerset County, stood about 12 rods west of the old bridge in Millstone. Cornelius Lott who was Sheriff of the County, lived in his home which was next to the Court House. In the latter part of Nov. 1779, both buildings were burned by Lieut-Col. Simcoe, on his raid through New Jersey. Cornelius Lott's house was valued at 620£10 s, 11 d. He received damages from the British.

1780. May 10. At the first meeting held in the Court House after it had been repaired after its destruction by the British, it was "agreed that





THE LOTT MONUMENT

Gettysburg Cemetery
Gettysburg, Penn.

We regret that in the time allowed and the scope of this book, we could not get, and give more history of the numerous Adams Co., Lotts. A place of honor should be given to the late LOLA LOTT for her efforts in making the Lott Monument possible, also the late LIZZIE (LOTT) BOYER, for her work in collecting Adams County Lott History, which we hope descendants of this branch will publish, in the near future. (See #429)

the sum of 125 £, 25 s, be paid unto Cornelius Lott for hiring and paying men to collect Iron and Brick belonging to the County found after the Court-House was burned by the enemy. Also 14 £, 8 s, 9 d, for sundry smithwork done to repair Court-House. (Ref: 78:570)

1783. After the war the Millstone Consistory felt the need of repairing the Millstone Church. They had suffered much from raids and depredations of the enemy. They appointed a Committee consisting of Rev. Froleigh, Capt. Cornelius Lott, and Peter Dirmarse to visit Long Island and solicit help. Among those giving were Jacobus Lott, 10 s; Jeromus Lott, 1 £, 4 s; Petrus Lott, 1 £ 17 s; Johannes Lott 1 £, 17 s, 4 d; and many others.

Capt. Cornelius Lott was a Lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's Company, 2nd Battalion, Somerset county, N.J., and was later promoted Captain. (D.A.R. V124:139) Inscription from the Lott Monument, below:- (n15)

"In perpetuation of the memory of Cornelius Lott, 1738-1816, and his wife Henrietta Brokaw, 1739-1829, both of whom lie buried in Millstone Churchyard, Somerset County, New Jersey. He served his country, 1779-1783, as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's Company, 2nd Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey Troops, and later as Captain of Middlesex County New Jersey Men. The American Revolution

And Their Son

Cornelius Lott, 1762-1831, and his wife Magdalena Brokaw, 1769-1848

And Their Son

Jacob Lott, 1808-1892, and his wife Ann Stallsmith, 1806-1888. All four of Whom Lie Buried Here.

Also to the memory of Cornelius Lott, son of Jacob and Ann Stallsmith Lott, Born November 15, 1835. Served as Private and Corporal in Company I, 102nd Infantry Regiment Illinois Volunteers, Killed in the Battle of Auerysboro, North Carolina March 16th, 1865-- The Civil War"

RES:- Millstone, N.J.

ISSUE:-

*151. 1. Cornelius, b. 1762; d. Jan. 29, 1831, buried Evergreen Cemetery,

n15. THE LOTT MONUMENT, on opposite page, was photographed by The Home Studio, 10C Baltimore St., Gettysburg, Pa., through the courtesy of William B. Walter, Beatrice, Nebraska.

Ref:- Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa; Cornelius J. Walter, Philadelphia, Pa., and William B. Walter, Beatrice, Nebr. Manuscript Lott Genealogy. Also 10:V123:139; NJ Ar SI V25:138.

- Gettysburg, Pa., m. Magdalena Brokaw, b. June 23, 1769, York County, Pa.; d. April 22, 1848, dau. of George and Margaret (Stryker) Brokaw.
152. ii. Mary, bapt. June 17, 1764, Somerville, N.J., First Reformed Dutch Church, Raritan; d. March 4, 1833, aged 68 years, 9 months, Millstone Churchyard Inscription.
- *153. iii. Isaac, b. March 1, 1766; bapt. April 27, 1766, First Reformed Dutch Church, Raritan (Somerville) N.J., d. March 10, 1831, bur. Millstone Churchyard, aged 64 years, 11 months, 10 days; m. Ann Middleswoit, b. June 12, 1766; d. Sept. 21, 1844.
154. iv. Benjamin, bapt. June 19, 1768, d.y.
155. v. Nelli, bapt. July 8, 1770, Hillsborough (Millstone) Reformed Dutch Church.
156. vi. Gertie, bapt. June 7, 1772; m. John Broach. Millstone baptism 10/2/1808, John Broach and Gertrude Lott, dau. Henrietta, b. Sept. 1, 1808.
157. vii. Pieter, bapt. May 1, 1774; m. Jane Smiley. Had son Cornelius, bapt. Sept. 27, 1798, Reformed Dutch Church, New York.
158. viii. Sara, bapt. June 16, 1776.
159. ix. Benjamin, bapt. Aug. 2, 1778.
160. x. Hendrick, bapt. March 11, 1781.
161. xi. Femmetje, bapt. Jan. 22, 1786; d. Jan. 28, 1865; m. Cornelius D. Le Roe, and had dau. Mary Eliza bapt. May 26, 1811, born May 9, 1811.

66. ABRAHAM LOTT⁴ (Rem³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Rem and Sara (Dorlandt) Lott, was born May 22, 1753; married Dec. 14, 1774, MARY VAN ARSDALEN, born Nov. 18, 1746; daughter of Uriah and Aeltie (Jerhune) Van Arsdalen.

Abraham Lott moved to New Jersey, some time prior to the Revolutionary War, was a soldier during the Revolution, in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's Company, second Battalion, Somerset County, N.J., Militia. (Ref: 5:127) He is listed in the Somerset Losses in the Revolutionary War, "Abraham Lott, at Van Dike's Mill, £ 45. 13.11."

RES:- Jamaica, L.I.; Harlingen, N.J.

ISSUE:- (All born at Harlingen, N.J.)

162. i. Sara, b. Sept. 8, 1775; d. Nov. 15, 1777.
163. ii. Jerrie, b. Dec. 17, 1777; d. Sept. 10, 1778.
164. iii. Sarah, b. March 15, 1780.
- *165. iv. Uriah, b. Feb. 12, 1782; d. Nov. 5, 1817, New Brunswick, N.J.; m. Sept. 22, 1805, New Brunswick, N.J., Eliza Van Harlingen, b. Feb. 2, 1783; d. Jan. 5, 1854, dau. of John and Neeltie (Schureman) Van Harlingen.
166. v. Hilltie, b. June 21, 1785; d. Nov. 15, 1785.
167. vi. Abraham, b. Oct. 1, 1786; d. March 2, 1787.
168. vii. Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1788; d. Sept. 14, 1790.
169. viii. Jacob Rutzen Hardenberg, b. March 8, 1793.

74. GERTRUDE ONDERDONK⁴ (Gertrude³, Hendrick², Peter¹), daughter of Andries and Gertrude (Lott) Onderdonk, born Aug. 22, 1713; d. Feb. 21, 1785, buried Cow Neck; married Nov. 4, 1732, JACOBUS HEGEMAN, born Feb. 12, 1711; died Dec. 20, 1747, at Oyster Bay, L.I., buried Cow Neck, son of Albert and Marytje (Rapsalje) Hegeman. (Ref: 11:192/3; 38:30)

RES:- Manhasset, or Cow Neck, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *170. i. Gertruyd Hegeman (Called Charity), b. Aug. 15, 1733; d. Aug. 21, 1776; m. Nov. 17, 1758, Joost Hegeman, b. Jan. 1, 1735; d. Jan. 24, 1790, son of Peter and Madaleen^{je} (Derie) Hegeman.
- 171. ii. Elbert Hegeman, b. Feb 11, 1735; d. Jan. 31, 1802; bur. Cow Neck. He was a School Teacher.
- 172. iii. Andris J. Hegeman, b. April 16, 1739; d. Feb. 6, 1807; m. July 31, 1769, Dorothy Monfoort.
- 173. iv. Daniel Hegeman, b. April 1, 1745; lost at Sea, Sept. 1, 1772.

81. HENDRICK LOTT⁴ (Pieter³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Pieter and Sarah Lott, was born June 28, 1716; died about 1795; married KATHERINE.

RES:- Bedford and Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- 174. i. Peter.
- 175. ii. Johannes.

87. HENDRICK LOTT⁴ (Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Johannes and Anna (Folkerson) Lott, was born Nov. 7, 1715; died 1762/6, married REBECCA VAN KIRK, daughter of John Van Kirk. (Ref: 4:204; 43:37/8)

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- 176. i. Johannes.
- 177. ii. Roelof, m. Dec. 13, 1771, Lezebet Stryker, b. Sept. 21, 1753; d. March 27, 1785, dau. of Miguel and Hannah (Stryker) Stryker.
- 178. iii. Joris.
- 179. iv. Antie.
- 180. v. Catrina.

88. JORIS LOTT⁴ (Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Johannes and Anna (Folkerson) Lott, was born Oct. 3, 1717; died Aug. 26, 1762; married April 1737, MARIA VAN BRUNT, daughter of Rutgers Van Brunt. She survived her husband, and died a short time before the Revolutionary War.

On the division of his father-in-law's estate, his wife was allotted the farm in New Utrecht, later of Jane, wife of Daniel Roberts, and also woodland. (Ref: 55:25)

RES:- New Utrecht, L.I.

ISSUE:-

182. i. John, bapt. Feb. 19, 1737/8; d. a few days before his father, m. Jan. 6, 1762, Aeltje Rapalje. Had dau. Maria who m. 1st Jacobus Lefferts; 2nd Isaac Cortelyou, of New Utrecht. She inherited the New Utrecht property, since the farms of her sons John and Leffert Lefferts. Maria clandestinely married Jacobus Lefferts against the will of her mother, although he was of good family and standing in the community.
182. ii. Jannetje, named in grandfather's will as wife of Nicholas Cowenhoven, b. Jan. 14, 1745; d. 1817; m. Sept. 24, 1763, Nicholas Cowenhoven, who d. 1792/3. He was commonly known as Judge Cowenhoven. Had sons George and John N. Cowenhoven.

90. JOHANNES LOTT⁴ (Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Johannes and Anne (Folkerson) Lott, was born Dec. 31, 1721; died Jan. 25, 1782, Flatlands; married April 26, 1745, JANNETJE PROBASCO, born Jan. 24, 1722; died Oct. 28, 1802, buried Protestant Reformed Dutch Churchyard, New Lots. She was a Patriot, and advanced funds to finance the cause of Independence.

He was reared on the Flatlands Homestead of his father Johannes Lott, who willed him the homestead lands and homestead. (See will of Johannes Lott³), and where he resided until a short time before his death. He rendered honorable service in the French and Indian War. Mr. Charles A. Ditmas, who edited "Historic Homesteads of Kings County," seems to be in doubt of the Johannes who was in the service. It was Johannes Jr., as the elder Johannes would have been too old to enter this war. He was the owner of large tracts of land at Flatlands, as per his will dated Jan. 24, 1782, the day previous to his death in New Lots, Flatbush. When it was that Johannes removed his family to New Lots (Flatbush) is not definitely known, but it must have been a short time previous to his decease. His children resided at New Lots several years after his death; the three sons, Jurian, Johannes and Christopher, conveyed their shares of the Flatlands property to Hendrick I. Lott, their brother, in 1793. (Ref: 1:VI:180/1; 4:335; 10:V114:23)

RES:- Flatlands, later moved to New Lots, L.I.

ISSUE:-

183. i. Antje, named after her grandmother, b. April 14, 1746; d. May 11, 1746.
184. ii. Antje, named after her grandmother, b. Sept. 14, 1747; d. Feb. 25, 1829; m. June 19, 1782, Henry Staats, of Albany, N.Y.
185. iii. Jurrian, b. March 10, 1750; d. Nov. 27, 1800.
- *186. iv. Johannes I, of Flatlands, b. Nov. 15, 1752; d. March 2, 1807; m. (supposed) 1783, Margaret Van Nuyse.
187. v. Cataline, b. Feb. 13, 1755; d. April 25, 1842; m. Ulpianus Van Sinderin.
188. vi. Christopher, b. Jan. 28, 1758; d. Feb. 3, 1803; m. Elizabeth Brownjohn, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Campbell) Brownjohn.
- *189. vii. Hendrick I., of Flatlands, b. Oct. 3, 1760; d. Feb. 24, 1840; m. July 15, 1792, Mary Brownjohn, b. Dec. 16, 1770; d. Sept. 7, 1853, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Campbell) Brownjohn.

190. viii. Jannetie, b. May 2, 1764; d. Oct. 28, 1832, unmarried. Buried Reformed Dutch Churchyard, New Lots, L.I.

97. ANTJE LOTT⁴ (Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), daughter of Johannes and Antje (Folkerson) Lott, was born March 19, 1736; died Sept. 27, 1800; married Jan. 6, 1759, STEPHEN LOTT, born Oct. 21, 1735; died Dec. 27, 1817, (Probably) son of Capt. Henry and Mercy Lott, of Bucks County, Pa. (See #122). A List of the Financiers of the Revolutionary War, includes the names of Stephen, Hendrick, Jannetje and Johannes E. Lott. (Ref: 1:VI:193/4; 4:287; 56:V2:314)

RES:- Woodhaven, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *191. 1. Hendrick S., b. March 24, 1761; d. Sept. 13, 1832.
- *192. 11. Johannes Stephense, b. Nov. 19, 1763; d. April 26, 1813; m. Sept. 10, 1785, Nelly Suydam, b. Oct. 28, 1761; d. June 14, 1830, dau. of John and Phebe (Hegeman) Suydam.
- 193. 111. Peter, b. Jan. 31, 1766; d. Oct. 4, 1828, buried Lott Cemetery, Jamaica, L.I.
- 194. iv. Antje, b. March 4, 1768; m. John Vanderveer.
- 195. v. Stephen, b. April 26, 1770; d. Nov. 26, 1808; m. Dec. 2, 1793, Phebe Eldert, b. April 30, 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1811, dau. of Isaac and Maria (Wyckoff) Eldert.
- 196. vi. George, b. May 22, 1772; m. Willempia Schenck, b. 1784; d. Sept. 25, 1868, in her 84th year, at Jamaica, L.I.
- 197. vii. Maria, b. March 31, 1774; d. July 15, 1840; m. Benjamin Sammis.
- 198. viii. Catherine, b. June 17, 1776.
- *199. ix. Nicholas, b. Aug. 7, 1778; d. July 16, 1828; m. Adrianna Snedecor, who d. July 13, 1836, aged 41 years, 11 months, 11 days.

99. JEROMUS LOTT⁴ (Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Johannes and Anne (Folkerson) Lott, was born Jan. 26, 1742/3, Flatlands, L.I.; died Feb. 19, 1794; married Dec. 25, 1763, LAMMETIE RAPALJE, born May 29, 1743; died Oct. 17, 1825, daughter of Daniel and Anne (Cornell) Rapalje.

He resided in Flatlands all his life, and received a large share of his father's estate, also £ 1,750, sterling, in his father's will. Jeromus Lott followed farming, and was an influential citizen in his community. He was a member of the Flatlands Reformed Dutch Church. His will is as follows:-

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Jeromus Lott, of Flatlands, in Kings county, being of sound mind and memory, though weak in body.

I leave to my son Jeromus Lott, all that tract of land in Flatlands, bounded northwest by the highway that leads from Flatlands to Gravesend, southwest by the land of Albert Terhune, east partly by my land and partly by land of Joose Wyckoff, south by land of Joose Wyckoff, and east partly by the road that leads from Joose Wyckoff's gate to Flatlands town, containing 62 acres. Also a piece of woodland in Flatlands, in the Neck, so called, bounded southwest by the division line, northwest by land of Folkert Sprong, northeast by land of Garrit Stryker, and southwest by

land of Gerrit Stoothoff, containing 17 acres. Also a tract of meadow in Flatlands, and the west side of Bergen's Island, bounded southwest by Martinsen's mill pond. Also a piece of meadow in Flatlands at a place called Varker's Hook, bounded southwest by Bestover Kill. I also leave to him one-third of all my right in the undivided lands in the Patent of Andries Buddle and Wolphert Garrisen and in the Patent of Flatlands. And my son Johannes is to pay to my executors the sum of £500, when he is 24 years of age. And whereas I have made preparations for building a barn on the said lands, it is to be finished.

I leave to my son Jeromus Lott, a tract of land and meadow in Flatlands, bounded southeast by land of Johannes P. Lott, southwest by land of Joose Wyckoff. Also a tract of woodland in Flatlands in the Neck, etc.

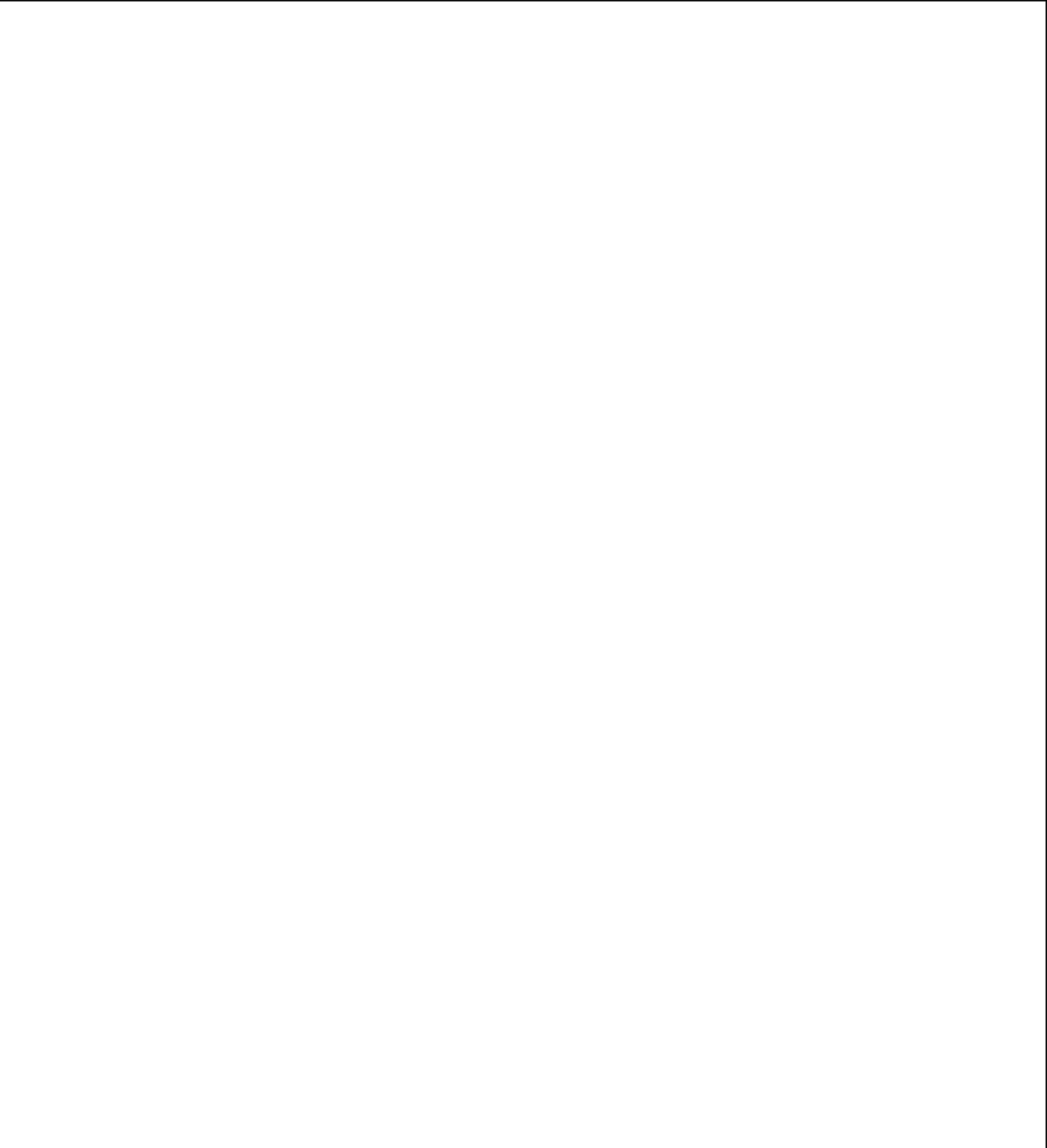
(Ref: 1VI:182; 4:281; 323/4)

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.

ISSUE:-

200. i. Antje, b. Dec. 3, 1763; d. Aug. 22, 1831, unmarried.
201. ii. Maria, b. Nov. 30, 1765; d. Jan. 10, 1785, unmarried.
202. iii. Catrina, b. May 29, 1767; d. Sept. 38, 1831; m. Garret Vanderveer, of Flatbush; b. Aug. 12, 1765; d. Dec. 12, 1847, son of Cornelius and Leah (Van Kerk) Vanderveer.
203. iv. Lammetie, b. Dec. 9, 1768; d. July 15, 1769.
204. v. Lammetie, b. April 11, 1770; m. 1st Cornelius Nagel, who d. June 19, 1794; m. (supposed) 2nd Hendrick Suydam.
205. vi. Neeltje, b. Nov. 28, 1771; d. Jan. 14, 1832; m. Johannes Van Nuyse, of Flatlands.
206. vii. Aeltje, b. June 7, 1773; d. May 28, 1813; m. Dec. 29, 1792, George Van Brunt, of New Utrecht.
207. viii. Johannes, of Flatlands, b. March 1, 1775; d. July 24, 1812; m. Elizabeth Van Sinderen.
208. ix. Jeromus, of Flatlands, b. Dec. 28, 1776; d. Aug. 22, 1831; m. Ann Suydam, he had 1. Maria, b. March 7, 1811; 2. Lambert, b. Dec. 5, 1814; 3. Jane Ann, who m. Jeremiah Bergen.
209. x. Joris (George), of Flatlands, b. Sept. 29, 1778; d. Jan. 15, 1835; m. March 22, 1814, Wilhelmina Duryea, b. May 11, 1793; d. July 29, 1865, dau. of Peter and Sarah (Ammerman) Duryea, of Flatlands.
210. xi. Daniel, of Bedford, b. March 5, 1780; d. Oct. 25, 1826; m. Maria (Polly) Suydam, dau. of Lambert Suydam, of Bedford, L.I.
211. xii. Hendrick, b. June 23, 1782.
212. xiii. Maria, b. Dec. 1, 1785; d. Oct. 2, 1811; m. 1805, as his 1st wife, Abraham Lott (See #261), who d. 1840, son of Johannes E., and his 2nd wife, Catherine (Vanderbilt) Lott.

100. PETER LOTT JR⁴ (Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Peter and Catharine Lott, died July 1762; married MARY MOTT, daughter of Gershom and Ruth Mott, of Orange county, N.Y.



In the Name of God Amen I Richard Lott of the Township of Hopewell County of Sunderland in the Western Division of the State of New Jersey yeoman being of Perfect mind and memory this Twenty seventh day of September Anno One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty five thanks to the Dispenser of all things thankfull to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that I once must die and leaving such Worldly Estate as it Pleaseth god to bestow upon me with in this life. I give and Dispose of in the following Manner I promise it is my will and order that all my just Debts and funeral charges be first paid and I charge out of my Movable Estate by my Executors hereafter named I Give and Devise to my dear beloved Wife Letitia one good bed and bedding together with the household furniture the choice of the rooms in the house and Ten good cows to be kept on the Farm during her natural life and after her Decease the Remainder of any there be to be Equally Divided Share and Share alike between my two Daughters Hannah and Jane. I Give and Devise to my son Richard Twenty five acres of land of the upper part of the farm towards the great Road leaving Ten acres of wood land next the great road to be saved off the whole length of the line and Ten good horses the one gray and the other a sorrel one to him and his heirs and Assigns forever yielding and paying to my son Peter the sum of one hundred Pounds in the following manner to wit Twenty five Pounds on the day of his coming of Age and six Twenty five Pounds in the following manner I also give and Devise to my son Peter a sorrel half fare three year old mare that he claims I Give and Devise to my four Daughters namely Tamor Catherine Charity and Mary one year after my Decease Twenty five Pounds to afford each of them to be paid by my son Theophilus I Give and Devise to my son Theophilus I Give and Devise to my son Theophilus the interest of one hundred pounds to each of them from the day of my Decease till the day of their Marriage at the day of Marriage I Give and Devise to my Daughter Abigail that household furniture that she usually claims I Give and Devise to my son Theophilus all the Refuse and Remainder part of my Estate both Real and Personal to him his heirs and Assigns forever and I here Assign and Devise my son Theophilus to keep the same Table as I usually kept in my Family and I do hereby constitute make and Ordain my son Theophilus and my son Richard to be my joint Executors to this my last will and Testament utterly disallowing Revoking disannulling all and every other will by me made before Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

Signed Sealed and Executed
in the Presence of

Stephen D. Lott

Elizabeth Lott

Joseph Cornell

Richard Lott

1755. Dec. ye 6th. Peter Lot Junr. Records a Horse of a Flea bitten Colour about 14 hands high supposed to be about 12 years old he is Branded on the near thigh with something like K.M., and with S. on the near Shoulder he hath No Ear Mark and is Ridgling. (Hopewell Town Records, page 97)

1761. May 14. Deed William Cheeseman Jr. Estate of, to Peter Lot Jr. Recorded in (Book K2:167, Perth Amboy, N.J.)

1762. July 24. Peter Lott Jr. of the South Ward of the City of Perth Amboy, Middlesex county, will of. My real and personal may be sold. To wife, Mary, 1/5 part of my estate. Son Gershom, 1/5 part. Daughter Ruth Lott, 1/5 part. Son Daniel, 1/5 part. Son, Peter 1/5 part. Daniel and Peter to be educated. Executors, my wife, and my brother Richard Lott, and Doctor Richard Jaques.

Wit: John Waterhouse
Robert Iselstine
Jonathan Deare

(Proved July 27, 1762
N.J.W. H:163)

RES:- Hopewell, Perth Amboy, N.J.

ISSUE:-

- *213. i. Gershom, d. 1777; m. Sept. 26, 1768, Keziah Phillips, b. Nov. 27, 1749, dau. of William and Mary (Carpenter) Phillips.
- 214. ii. Ruth, m. Dr. Richard Jaques, b. March 6, 1733, Woodbridge, N.J., son of Samuel and Sarah (Cutter) Jaques.
- 215. iii. Daniel, m. Mary Davidson.
- *216. iv. Peter, m. 1780, Mary Heyer, b. June 3, 1761, New Brunswick, N.J.; d. Sept. 1800, Burlington, N.J.

101. RICHARD LOTT⁴ (Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Peter and Catharine Lott, was born about 1723; died between Sept. 27, 1784 and June 26, 1786, when his will was made, and proved. He married LETITIA PHILLIPS, who was living in 1788, daughter of Justice John and Anna (Lot, Lott) Phillips. (See #110)

Richard was named Executor of his brother Peter Lott's will, July 24, 1762. In 1764. Feb. 19, he was named one of the Executors of his Father's will. Richard Lott served as Lieut.-Colonel 1776/7, 2nd Regiment, Middlesex county, N.J. Militia, in the Revolutionary War.

His son Theophilus Lott, never married, his will is of particular interest, as it disposes of his Father's property as follows:-

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Theophilus Lott, of the Township of Hopewell, County of Hunterdon and Western Division of the State of New Jersey. Yeoman and a Miller, being of perfect mind and memory this 20th day of December in the year of Our Lord 1786, thanks be to the disposer of all things. Therefore Calling to Mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that I once must die, and touching such Worldly Estate as it has pleased God to Bless me with in this Life. I give and dispose of it in the following manner.

Imprimis: It is my Will and order that all my just Debts charges be first paid and discharged out of my movable Estate by my Executors hereafter named:-

Item: I give and Devise to my Brother Peter the Grist-Mill and Saw Mill and the Dwelling House Standing below the Hill between the Mill race and the Creek. Also a piece or tract of Land Surrounding them contained in the following Dimentions or Boundaries be the same more or less. Viz: A line at the upper end farthest from the River to run on the Mill dam beginning at that end of the dam farthest from the line betwixt me and Jediah Scudder and to run in a Straight direction when it leaves the dam unto the sd line betwixt me and sd Scudder. Then a line to begin in the same place where the former one begins and run down the Mill race on the Side farthest from the Creek so as to include the race running thus till it comes directly before the Front of the new house on the hill, then to make a Square tack or corner and ascend the hill So far as to be just halfway betwixt the old house and the new one, then to make another corner or tack and run in a Straight course from thence halfway betwixt the Mill and the New house down to the edge or Border of the low land from thence up the Easterly side of low land, thence across the low land down to the River Delaware also the priveledge at any time of raising sufficient head of Water at the above sd mill dam for the use and Benefit of the Mills, also a Brown Ball Ho se, and a fishing Sean, to him his Heirs and Assigns forever.

Item: I give and devise to my Sister Hannah a young roan mare.

Item: I give and Devise to my sisters Hannah and Jane two cows each of them one to be kept on the Farm and the Sole privelege of the Backroom to live in and the following - Necessaries yearly - Viz: a sufficiency of Fire Wood cut and hauled to the Door and fires made for them, thirty Pound of Flaz i.e. fifteen pound to each to be found and provided for them as long as they remain unmarried and no longer, by my Brother Richard, all these priveleges ceasing upon marriage day.

Item: I give and Devise to my Brother Richard all the Residue and remainder part of my Estate both real and personal, to him his heirs and assigns forever, he paying out of it the Legacies which I by my Father's will was enjoined to pay And I do hereby constitute, make and ordain my Brother Richard and my Brother Peter to be my joint Executors, to this my last will and Testament utterly disallowing revoking and disannulling all and every other will by me made before, Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

Wit: Jedediah Scudder
John Reeder
Joseph Burroughs

Theophilus Lott
(Proved April 11, 1795)

RES:- Hopewell, N.J.

ISSUE:- (All but Ezekiel named in Father's will)

217. 1. Ezekiel, according to Eli F. Cooley, but not named in the father's will. Said to have married Anna Burrows. Doubtful.
- *218. 1i. Richard, m. 1st Fanny Burrowes; m. 2nd Margaret Applegate, b. 1778; d. 1858. This man has been confused with his father, in most printed works.
219. 1ii. Theophilus, d. between 1786 and 1795. Unmarried. 1792, served in the Hopewell, Hunterdon county, N.J. Militia. Will given on previous page 43.

220. iv. Peter, under age in 1784, when his father made will. Married Ann Burroughs, b. 1756, d. Jan. 3, 1841, aged 85, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Willets) Burroughs. (Ref: Mrs. Hazel B. Simpson. Hurfville, N.J.)
1792. Hopewell, N.J. Hunterdon county, Militia.
1792. April 2. Peter Lott Overseer of Highways, (Hopewell Town Recoras).
1799. April 20. Peter Lott; July 21, 1799 Anna Lott, members of the Old School Baptist Church. Dismissed to unite with others from Kingwood to form a church at Flemington, N.J.
1800. March 26. Sarah Mott of Nottingham, Burlington county, N.J. Conveyed land to Richard Lott, which said Sarah had acquired from Peter Lott and wife Ann 4/6/1796, and said Peter having acquired from his brother Theophilus Lott 12/27/1786. (N.J. Deeds Hunt. Co. s:21)
1803. Aug. 20. Peter Lott, Anne Lott, dismissed by request to form a church at Hebertown. (Old School Baptist Church, Hopewell, N.J.)
221. v. Charity, b. 1757; d. 1847, aged 90 years, m. Ezekiel Howell, b. 1755; d. 1831, aged 76 years, son of John and Naomi (Hart) Howell. He served as a Private in the Morris county, N.J. Militia, Revolutionary War.
222. vi. Mary, b. 1760; d. July 30, 1817; m. April 13, 1779, Jonathan Muirhead, b. May 7, 1755; d. 1837, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Waters) Muirhead. He was an officer in the 3rd Regiment Hunterdon County 1777. (Ref: Moore Gen. 339)
223. vii. Abigail, m. April 17, 1773, Vincent Wetherill, of New Brunswick, N.J.
224. viii. Hannah, m. Col. John Wetherill, of Cranbury, N.J. Had daughter Abigail Wetherill, who d. Sept. 12, 1823, m. Isaac Scudder, b. Feb. 9, 1786; d. Feb. 1833.
225. ix. Tamar, m. Mr. Carlisle.
226. x. Jane, d. Oct. 24, 1828, in her 70th year, buried Brainerd Cemetery, Cranbury, N.J.
227. xi. Catherine, m. June 1, 1775, Thomas McDowell, of Middlesex county, N.J.

102. HENRY LOTT⁴ (Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Peter and Catharine Lott, was born 1738; died Aug. 15, 1797, aged 59 years; married PHEBE HOLCOMBE, born Oct. 21, 1743; died Nov. 6, 1806, aged 63 years, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Barber) Holcombe.

Henry Lott served in Morgan's company, 2nd Regiment, Middlesex county Militia, Revolutionary War. He was a builder, and Tavern-Keeper, as shown in his inventory. Both Henry and Phebe, his wife, were members of the Millstone Church, but moved to Hunterdon county, N.J., before he died. Their descendants are scattered over the upper part of Hunterdon county, and the late Henry Lott, of Frenchtown National Bank, was a grandson.

Henry Lott died intestate, Aug. 28, 1797, Samuel Lott, and David Everitt, both of Alexandria, Hunterdon county, Administrators, "of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of Henry Lott, late of the county of Hunterdon,

deceased." His inventory shows, Bar Book, account due from Mallet Provoost, for building house, bonds, notes, tools and lumber, and cash received from the Widow Ann Thatcher in full balance due from her on settlement of action against James Thatcher.

RES:- Hunterdon county, N.J.

ISSUE:- (Gravestone records, Amwell Presbyterian Church, Mt. Airy, N.J. collected by Charles S. Phillips, Newark, N.J. Other stones no dates, E.L.; J.S.L.; and S.L.)

228. i. Samuel, b. Dec. 16, 1763; d. Aug. 24, 1768.
 229. ii. Henry, b. April 29, 1765; d. Aug. 19, 1768.
 230. iii. Zephaniah, b. 1768; d. Aug. 20, 1795. He served in the Amwell, Hunterdon county, N.J. Militia, 1792.
 231. iv. Samuel, of Alexandria, N.J. Served 1792, Amwell, Hunterdon county, N.J. Militia.
 232. v. George, Amwell, Hunterdon county, N.J. Militia, 1792.
 233. vi. Eleanor.
 234. vii. Elizabeth.
 235. viii. Elijah.
 236/237. ix. and x. Names not known.

106. LEVI LOTT⁴ (Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Peter and Catharine Lott, (probably), married EVA (EUPHEMIA) CASSART, who was born Jan. 20, 1752, daughter of David and Catherine Cassart.

1769. Oct. 4, Levi Lott, witnessed the will of Mary Mackey, Bridgewater township, Somerset county, N.J.

1772. Sept. 27, David Slight, Readington, Hunterdon county, will of. Inventory Oct. 6, 1772, taken by Dirck Marlett, Rinier Van Sickle and Levi Lott.

RES:- South Amboy, N.J.

ISSUE:- (Probably others)

238. i. Jane, b. July 27, 1791; m. Ezra Ayers, who d. July 9, 1877. Resided Metuchen, later moved to Rahway, N.J.
 *239. ii. Catherine, m. 1st Jonathan Goodwin; m. 2nd March 19, 1822, Henry Ingram, son of Samson and Mary Ingram.

116. WILLIAM PHILLIPS⁴ (Mary³, Peter², Peter¹), son of William and Mary (Lott) Phillips, was born May 21, 1736; died Dec. 18, 1778; m. Dec. 1, 1756, RUTH TITUS, born July 26, 1738; died July 7, 1818, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Armitage) Titus.

Ephraim Titus was the son of Silas and Sarah (Hunt) Titus. Mary Armitage, his wife, was the daughter of Enoch and Martha (Beever) Armitage. Enoch Armitage came from Lydgate in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, married Martha Beever, Sept. 24, 1700, at Kirkburton. The Armitage family of Yorkshire has included more

than a dozen Baronets, and is now represented by one. The line has been traced back to about 1300. The Beever line has also been traced back many generations in England.

RES:- Maidenhead (now Lawrenceville), N.J.

ISSUE:-

240. i. Mary Phillips, b. Dec. 4, 1757; d. 20 years of age.
- *241. ii. Catherine Phillips, b. March 9, 1761; d. May 1, 1798, Hopewell, N.J.; m. Oct. 8, 1786, Thomas Phillips, b. May 16, 1756; d. Jan. 7, 1820, son of Capt. John and Abigail (Tindall) Phillips.
- *242. iii. Sarah Phillips, b. April 16, 1763; d. Nov. 18, 1850; Thorntown, Ind.; m. Aug. 25, 1779, Capt. Joseph Davis.
243. iv. Martha Phillips, b. July 3, 1767, d. aged 30.
- *244. v. Ephraim Phillips, b. June 14, 1770; d. March 5, 1834; m. Sarah Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1778; d. July 26, 1824, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Smith) Smith.
245. vi. Elizabeth Phillips, b. Sept. 27, 1773; m. Mr. Price.

118. COL. JOSEPH PHILLIPS⁴ (Mary³, Peter², Peter¹), not son of Joseph Phillips, because the list of Joseph's children is now known and does not include Col. Joseph, but probably son of Joseph's brother William, which makes him grandson of Theophilus born 1673, as mentioned in Mercer county History, and which also connects him with the Theophilus line rather than the Philip Phillips line, and agrees with the relationship claimed by the older members of the family, as repeated by Cooley, page 187.

He was born between 1730 and 1737, or thereabouts; died before May 19, 1800, Cooley's statement that he died "1788 aged 70 years (born 1718)" is incorrect, as late as 1796 this man signed an official document "late Collonel," he married Rebecca Griffin, whose parentage, or antecedents are not known. His service in the Revolutionary War is as follows:-

"It is certified, That the records of this office show that Joseph Phillips - Hunterdon County - served as First Major, Colonel Isaac Smith's First Regiment, Hunterdon County Militia; appointed Major, Colonel Stephen Hunt's Regiment, Brigadier General Nathaniel Heard's Brigade, New Jersey State Troops, 1776; (troops raised under ordinance of June 14, 1776, to serve until Dec. 1, 1776; regiment consisted of three companies from Somerset county and five companies from Hunterdon county; (Colonel Hunt resigned July 12, 1776, and was succeeded by Colonel Philip Johnston, Aug. 1, 1776); promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, Aug. 1, 1776; was at the Battle of Long Island, New York, Aug. 27, 1776; (Colonel Johnston was killed Aug. 27, 1776); promoted Colonel, Sept. 20, 1776; was at Battle of White Plains, New York, Oct. 28, 1776; Elected Colonel, First Regiment, Hunterdon County Militia, March 15, 1777 (vice Colonel Smith resigned Feb. 15, 1777); on rolls, April, May and June 1777, in service with his regiment at Elizabethtown, Dec. 1777; on rolls, Feb. and May 1778; was at Battle of Crosswick's Creek, New Jersey, June 24, 1778, and Monmouth, New Jersey, June 28, 1778; in service, July 1778; on rolls, Sept. 1778; in service, Oct. and Nov. 1778, and in 1779 and 1780; in service with his regiment

at Springfield, June 1780; was at Battle of Springfield, New Jersey June 23, 1780, on rolls, Oct. 1780; in service with his regiment at Princeton, Jan. 1781; President, General Court-Martial convened at Trenton for trial of Lieut-Col. William Chamberlain, March 22 to May 14, 1781; on rolls, Dec. 1781, and July 1783 - during the Revolutionary War.

On April 27, 1779, a resolution in the House of Assembly appointed Colonel Phillips "to attend the House as Clerk for the time, until a Clerk be elected."

(Signed) William A. Higgins,
The Adjutant General
New Jersey.

Statements in printed works, Society of Colonial Wars, Mercer county History, etc., that Col. Joseph Phillips served "in the Colonial Wars 1757-1762, at Fort Pitt, 1759; at the Siege of Havana, 1762," are erroneous. The Adjutant General writes:- "regret to advise the rolls of this office do not show a Joseph Phillips as having served from the Jerseys during the Colonial Wars Period, 1665-1774, or during the French and Indian Wars Period, 1757-1764."

RES:- Maidenhead (now Lawrenceville), N.J.

ISSUE:-

- *246. 1. Elizabeth Phillips, b. 1758; d. 1819, aged 61 years; m. Major Elias Phillips, b. 1755; d. 1797, aged 42 years, son of Samuel and Ruth Phillips.
- *247. 1i. Mary Phillips, b. April 30, 1762; d. Pittsburgh, Pa., (living Sept. 10, 1843); m. Nov. 12, 1786, by the Rev. Joseph Rue, to Major John Phillips, b. June 7, 1757, Maidenhead, N.J.; d. May 25, 1831, son of Samuel and Ruth Phillips.
- *248. 1ii. Frances Phillips, m. William I. Phillips, son of Captain John and Abigail (Tindall) Phillips.
- *249. 1iv. Dr. Joseph Phillips, b. 1764; d. July 29, 1847, m. Mary C. Moore, b. 1793; d. Dec. 16, 1849, dau. of John Moore.
- *250. 1v. Abigail Phillips, b. April 30, 1781; d. Aug. 15, 1830; m. Capt. Edward Yard, b. 1760; d. May 8, 1839, both buried Lawrenceville Cemetery, N.J., son of Archibald W., and Margaret Yard.
- 251. 1vi. Martha (Patty) Phillips.
- *252. 1vii. William Phillips, b. 1779; d. Feb. 1864, Frankfort, Ky.; m. 2/23/1803 Margaret Graham, b. Nov. 20, 1771; d. Sept. 9, 1843, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Robinson) Graham, of Botetourt county, Va., and Frankfort, Ky.

121. LETITIA LOTT⁴ (Capt. Henry³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Capt. Henry and Mercy Lott, was born Nov. 23, 1733; died Oct. 20, 1810; married 1751, JOHN CARTER, born 1715; died 1791. He was a Private in the 4th Associated Company, Northampton, Bucks county, Pa., under Capt. Henry Lott, his father-in-law.

RES:- Northampton, Bucks county, Pa.

ISSUE:- (Ref: 52:142/8) (nl6)

253. i. John Carter Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1752.
254. ii. Prudence Carter, b. March 15, 1755; d. Dec. 6, 1830, near Somerville, Butler county, Ohio, at the home of her son Daniel Corson Jr., m. Jan. 22, 1780, Daniel Corson. bapt. Feb. 22, 1756; d. May 9, 1816, son of Cornelius and his 2nd wife, Maragritta (Neefis) Corson. Had son Lott Corson.
255. iii. Mary Carter, b. May 27, 1757.

nl6. We acknowledge indebtedness to Mr. Orville Corson, 17 Monroe St., Middletown, Ohio, for the work on Capt. Henry Lott, of Bucks county, Pa. His books "Three Hundred years with the Corson Families in America" pub. 1939, are considered the most thorough and complete genealogies in recent years.

Mr. Corson, is the son of Dr. Orillus Melville and Marie Augusta (Voss) Corson, born Sept. 16, 1883, Trenton, Ohio. In 1935, he was made building Commissioner of Middletown, Ohio. In 1928 he started the research work necessary in compiling the Corson Genealogy. Married July 8, 1908, Louise Weinman, daughter of Ludwig and Catherine (Bruck) Weinman, born Feb. 16, 1883, Middletown, Ohio. They have three daughters:- 1. Catherine Marie Corson, m. Alfred C. Maier; 2. Ruth Elizabeth Corson; 3. Helen Vera Corson, m. Willard Prentice Loomis.

FIFTH GENERATION

128. SIMON LOTT⁵ (Jacobus⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Jacobus and Teuntie (de Hart) Lott, was born Feb. 24, 1742; died Dec. 1, 1807; married March 1770, ANNATIE VAN NUYSE, born March 2, 1753; died Aug. 24, 1832.

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:- (probably others)

*256. i. Jacobus, b. April 2, 1771; d. Sept. 8, 1831; m. Feb. 16, 1804, Jane Titus, b. May 7, 1785; d. April 20, 1843.

141. JOHANNES E. LOTT⁵ (Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Engelbert and Maritje (Ditmas) Lott, was born Sept. 1, 1746, Flatbush, L.I.; married 1st, May 3, 1766, ADRIANTJE VOORHEES, born Sept. 4, 1746; died Oct. 21, 1773, the daughter of Adrian. Married 2nd, Jan. 12, 1775, CATHARINE VANDERBILT, born Feb. 13, 1757; died Oct. 23, 1840, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah Vanderbilt.

During his minority he lived with his father and assisted in the cultivation of his farm, having previously received such education as the country schools at that time afforded. After his first marriage, he moved on the farm in Flatlands which he purchased of his father, where he lived until the death of his father, Engelbert, in 1779, when he removed to the farm of his father in Flatbush, which his father had devised to him by will. He was chosen one of the six delegates from Kings county to attend the Provincial Congress held in the city of New York, in the year 1776. In the year 1784, he was chosen a Member of Assembly from this county. He was appointed the First Surrogate of Kings County, under the Constitution of the State of New York, which position he held with that of the Office of one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, until his appointment of the office of First Judge of the Court. He held office of First Judge from the year 1798 until his resignation in 1801. From that time he attended to his domestic duties. (Ref: 48:186, 187/8)

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:- (1st wife)

*257. i. Engelbert, b. May 11, 1767; d. Sept. 20, 1831; m. March 19, 1788. Altje Van Brunt, b. Jan. 8, 1771; d. Dec. 1, 1861, dau. of Adrian and Engletie (Ropalje) Van Brunt.

258. ii. Phebe, unmarried.

(2nd wife)

*259. iii. Jeremiah, b. Oct. 14, 1776; d. Aug. 16, 1861; m. Jan. 17, 1805, Lydia Lloyd, b. Nov. 20, 1785; d. April 17, 1865, dau. of Bateman and Abigail (Lefferts) Lloyd.

*260. iv. John, b. 1778; d. Feb. 1858; m. 1799, Elizabeth Garretson, who d. Jan. 31, 1855, aged 76 years, 1 month, 25 days, dau. of Samuel.

*261. v. Abraham, d. 1840; m. 1st 1805, Maria Lott, b. Dec. 1, 1785; d. Oct. 2, 1811, dau. of Jeromus and Lammetie (Ropalje) Lott. (See #212); m. 2nd Jane Garretson, wid. of Laurence Voorhees, dau. of Samuel Garretson, m. 3rd Lavinia Betts.

262. vi. Maretje, b. Oct. 10, 1781; d. 1852; m. Aug. 19, 1802 Jacob Van Pelt, of New Utrecht, bapt. March 10, 1774; d. Oct. 16, 1827, son of Rem. They had: 1. John L. Van Pelt, and 2. Gertrude Van Pelt. (See Van Pelt Genealogy, pages 66/7, for continuation of their descendants.)
- *263. vii. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1795; d. Jan. 4, 1859; m. Feb. 10, 1817, John Vanderbilt, b. Feb. 2, 1794; d. June 15, 1842, son of John and Maretje (Ditmas) Vanderbilt.

151. CORNELIUS LOTT⁵ (Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Capt. Cornelius and Henrietta (Brokaw) Lott, was born 1762; died Jan. 29, 1831, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa. (nl7), married MAGDALENA BROKAW, born June 23, 1769, York County, Pa., died April 22, 1848, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa., daughter of George and Margaret (Stryker) Brokaw, and granddaughter of Pieter Stryker, (1705-1775) of Millstone, N.J.

RES:- Lived 3 miles East of Gettysburg on Monteville Road, Adams county, Pa.

ISSUE:-

- *264. i. Cornelius, b. Nov. 11, 1789; bapt. Dec. 6, 1789; d. in the early forties in Seneca County, Ohio; m. Magdalena Hulick.
265. ii. George, b. June 6, 1792, died young.
- *266. iii. Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1794; d. Oct. 1883; m. Magdalena Houghtelin, b. Dec. 27, 1799; d. Oct. 4, 1878.
267. iv. Col. Peter, b. 1795; d. 1872; moved to Seneca County, Ohio, about 1823 or 1829.
- *268. v. William H., b. Sept. 13, 1799; d. March 30, 1885; m. Esther Wilson, b. April 25, 1801; d. Oct. 22, 1874.
- *269. vi. Abraham, d. 1833, aged about 50.
270. vii. Mary, m. Henry Black. Lived in Maryland.
- *271. viii. Isaac, b. Feb. 5, 1804; d. April 17, 1883, Polk County, Iowa, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Douglas twp. m. 1826, Mary Range, b. March 5, 1810, Adams county, Pa.; d. Feb. 3, 1874, Polk County, Iowa, dau. of James and Mary (Shetron) Range.
272. ix. Margaret, m. John Mangus. (See #412) Emigrated to Ohio.
- *273. x. Jacob, b. Nov. 4, 1801; d. Aug. 13, 1892, bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa., m. Dec. 16, 1830, Ann Stallsmith, b. Dec. 16, 1806; d. Dec. 25, 1888, bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa., dau. of Francis and Margaret (Puffenberger) Stallsmith, of Straban twp., Adams county, Pa.

(Ref:- Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa; Cornelius J. Walter, Philadelphia, Pa., and William B. Walter, Beatrice, Nebraska.)

nl7. Cornelius Lott and his wife Magdalena are both buried in the Evergreen Cemetery at Gettysburg, having been moved there from the Old High Street Churchyard by their son Jacob, when the Church was sold.

153. ISAAC LOTT⁵ (Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Capt. Cornelius and Henrietta (Brokaw) Lott, was born March 1, 1766; bapt. April 27, 1766, First Reformed Dutch Church, Raritan (Somerville) N.J.; died March 10, 1831, buried Millstone Churchyard; married ANNE MIDDLESWOIT, born June 12, 1766; died Sept. 21, 1844.

Isaac Lott was a member of the Millstone Church, 1801; Deacon, 1802; Elder, 1811; Elder 1830, died before the election in 1831. His will is as follows:-

1831. March 9. Isaac Lott, will of. Of the township of Hillsborough, county of Somerset, State of New Jersey. Beloved wife Ann, my son Isaac, and daughter Nelly. It is my will that my son Isaac erect Tombstones at the Graves of his father and mother. Executors: son Isaac, and my wife Ann.

Wit: Peter Hulick
Reuben H. Hulick
J. B. Elendorf

Proved April 7, 1831

RES:- Hillsborough, N.J.

ISSUE:-

274. i. Isaac Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1804; bapt. Nov. 11, 1804, Reformed Dutch Church, Millstone, N.J.; m. Sept. 14, 1826, Catharine Van Nuys, who d. Jan. 16, 1844, aged 37 years, 1 month, 10 days, dau. of John J. They had a daughter:- 1. Martha, b. Feb. 10, 1829.
275. ii. Nelly, named in Father's will.
(Ref: Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa; Cornelius J. Walter, Phila. Pa.; William B. Walter, Beatrice, Nebr.)

165. URIAH LOTT⁵ (Abraham⁴, Rem³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Abraham and Mary (Van Arsdalen) Lott, was born Feb. 12, 1782, Harlengen, N.J.; died Nov. 5, 1817, New Brunswick, N.J., married Sept. 22, 1805, ELIZA (Elizabeth in death notice) VAN Harlingen, born Feb. 2, 1783; died Jan. 5, 1854; daughter of John and Neeltie (Schureman) Van Harlingen, and granddaughter of Arnoldus and Petronella (Vanderbilt) Van Harlingen.

RES:- New Brunswick, N.J. (Ref: 5:127)

ISSUE:-

- *276. i. Abraham, b. Aug. 8, 1806; d. July 13, 1851, Albany, N.Y., m. July 13, 1833, Susan Baker, b. Oct. 4, 1811; d. Sept. 14, 1891, dau. David and Elizabeth (Oser) Baker.
277. ii. Margaret, b. Aug. 24, 1808.
278. iii. John Van Harlingen, b. Dec. 22, 1810.
279. iv. Marie, b. Oct. 2, 1813.
280. v. Uriah, b. June 13, 1818; d. before 1860; m. Sarah M. Resided New Brunswick, N.J., later moved to New York City.

170. GERTRUYD HEGEMAN⁵ (Gertrude (Onderdonk) Hegeman⁴, Gertrude³, Hendrick², Peter¹), daughter of Jacobus and Gertrude (Onderdonk) Hegeman, was born Aug. 13, 1733; died Aug. 30, 1777; married Nov. 17, 1758, JOOST (GEORGE) HEGEMAN, born

Jan. 1, 1735, Cedar Swamp, Queens county, L.I., died Jan. 24, 1790, son of Peter and Madaleentje (Derie) Hegeman. (Ref: 11:192/3)

RES:- Mill River Hollow, and Cedar Swamp, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- 281. i. Madelina Hegeman, b. Oct. 3, 1759; m. Nov. 13, 1786, Thomas Doxey.
- 282. ii. Marya Hegeman, b. April 16, 1761; d. April 26, 1794.
- 283. iii. James Hegeman, b. March 5, 1765; m. Dec. 12, 1795, Catharine Onderdonk.
- 284. iv. Annetje Hegeman, b. June 25, 1766; m. Oct. 16, 1791, Rem Bennet Simonson.
- 285. v. Peter Hegeman, b. Feb. 14, 1769; m. March 2, 1795, Rosetta Crooker.
- 286. vi. Elbert Hegeman, b. July 5, 1771; m. Jan. 25, 1795, Margaret Crooker.
- *287. vii. Adrian Hegeman, b. Aug. 15, 1773; d. July 21, 1826, in New York; m. Eliza Balster, b. 1787; d. June 17, 1869, or 1870, City of Mexico.

186. JOHANNES I. LOTT⁵ (Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Johannes and Jannetje (Probasco) Lott, was born Nov. 15, 1752; died March 2, 1807, buried Protestant Reformed Dutch Church, New Lots. Married (supposed) MARGARET VAN NUYSE. However, there is some doubt about this. A Johannes Lott and Margaret Van Nyse, secured marriage license Oct. 10, 1764, when this Johannes was only 12 years of age.

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *288. i. Johannes Jr., b. 1778; d. 1858; m. Aug. 3, 1808, Abigail Bergen, b. Jan. 8, 1788; d. about 1851, dau. of John and Mary or Polly (Bergen) Bergen.

189. HENDRICK I. LOTT⁵ (Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Johannes and Jannetje (Probasco) Lott, was born Oct. 3, 1760, Flatlands, L.I.; died Feb. 24, 1840, Flatbush, L.I.; married July 15, 1792, MARY BROWNJOHN, born Dec. 16, 1770; died Sept. 7, 1853, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Campbell) Brownjohn.

Hendrick I. Lott and his three brothers were equal in the distribution of their father's estate, but on May 2, 1793, Jurrian Lott, Johannes I. Lott, and Christopher Lott and wife Elizabeth, all of New Lots, in the township of Flatbush, remitted, released and quit-claimed to their brother, Hendrick I. Lott, their shares.

The Hendrick I. Lott Historic Homestead, was erected in 1800. Charles Andrew Ditmas, a Lott Descendant, in his "Historic Homes of Kings County," pages 37/41, describes it as follows:-

"Extending from Kings Highway south is a level stretch of fertile land which reaches to the bay. On the west of it is the Strome Kil, now called Garretson's Creek and Mill Pond, and on the east it is divided by Flatbush Ave., from the eastern part of town. All this land at one time was owned

by two families, namely, the Lotts and Wyckoffs. Embracing fine soil, it was no wonder that these people were able to acquire land holdings and occupy prominent positions in the town.

"About 200 feet west of Flatbush Ave., on the Kings Highway, is a road which in early times was called the Road to Lott's Landing, later degenerating into Lott's Lane, and now called on all authorized maps Kimball's Road. Halfway down this land to Lott's Landing, now a thriving fishing village called Hemlock City, stands a stately Mansion, which at one time in its history was the finest country house in King's county. Here, in the early part of the century, the people of the city drove to see the house and the well laid-out grounds, which were kept in a perfect state of cultivation."

"Johannes Lott³, purchased the farm, of which this house was the homestead in 1719. He lived and died on this farm, adding to it by purchase until on his death he owned three farms in Flatlands, one of which he left to each of his three surviving sons, Hendrick I. Lott and his wife, living for a time in the old Flatlands Homestead, which stood at the side of the present house and close to Lott's Lane. In 1800 they built the present structure and moved in, and then they moved the dining room and kitchen wing of the old house up to the side of the new house, and made them fast. Thus the right wing, as you look at the picture, is a part of the old house, dating back perhaps more than two centuries. There was a formal Dutch garden in the front of the house, and the place was well fenced."

Here it was that Hendrick I. Lott reared his family, and where he passed the greater part of his life. During his last years he and his wife resided with Dr. Adrian Vanderveer, at Flatbush, where he died. He and his wife are buried in the old burial ground of the Dutch Church at Flatbush.

His wife, Mary Brownjohn, sister of his brother Christopher's wife Elizabeth, was a most capable and energetic woman and reared her children in the paths of righteousness. Her father, Dr. Thomas Brownjohn, and his father, Dr. William Brownjohn, were eminent physicians at New York. Dr. Thomas Brownjohn resided at the corner of Wall and Water Streets, and was a large property holder. Dr. William Brownjohn, his father was a prominent factor during the Revolution, and the family tradition is that the window leads or weights were melted for bullets for the Rebel Army. (Ref: 1VI:182/4)

RES:- Flatbush, later Flatlands, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *289. 1. Johannes H. (I. in records) b. Aug. 20, 1793; d. Feb. 26, 1874; m. Dec. 9, 1817, Gashe Bergen, b. July 24, 1797; d. Jan. 21, 1883, dau. of Simon and Jane (Vanderveer) Bergen.
- 290. 11. Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1796; m. March 25, 1818, Dr. Adrian Vanderveer, b. Dec. 21, 1796, d. July 5, 1857, son of John C., and Elizabeth (Van Brunt) Vanderveer.
- 291. 111. Katherine, b. Aug. 11, 1814; d. May 8, 1859; m. as his 1st wife, April 2, 1834, Teunis John Bergen, b. April 4, 1810; d. Oct. 29, 1870, son of John T., and Margaret (McLeod) Bergen. He resided in Flatbush. In 1860 was President of Lafayette Insurance Company.



Hendrick I. Lott Homestead, erected 1800



Appointed 1861 Commissioner for laying out Prospect Park, in Brooklyn, and Flatbush.

191. HENDRICK S. LOTT⁵ (Stephen⁴, Capt. Henry³, Peter², Peter¹) (Antje⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹) son of Stephen and Antje (Lott) Lott, was born March 24, 1761, on the old Lott homestead, Woodhaven, L.I., died Sept. 13, 1832. (Ref: 49: 571)

RES:- Woodhaven, L.I.

ISSUE:-

292. i. Stephen, b. Feb. 28, 1788; d. 1859; m. Phebe Sprang. He served as a soldier in the War of 1812, and became a man of great prominence in his community, holding several positions of honor and trust. During the greater part of his life he followed farming.
293. ii. Phebe, b. July 24, 1790, unmarried. Lived to be 88 years of age.
294. iii. John, b. July 24, 1792, d. Sept. 13th following year.
295. iv. John S., b. Aug. 2, 1794, also fought in the War of 1812, and during the active years of his life served his town as Highway Commissioner, Assessor and Supervisor. By occupation he was a farmer.
296. v. Hendrick, b. April 8, 1797; d. Oct. 10, 1849.
297. vi. Dow S., b. July 28, 1800; d. Sept. 10th, same year.
298. vii. Anna, b. July 6, 1801, m. Jacob Snedeker and lived until Aug. 22, 1867.
299. viii. Dow S. (2nd of that name) b. Dec. 25, 1803; d. May 27, 1868.
300. ix. Sarah, b. May 23, 1806; m. F. L. Wyckoff.
301. x. Peter, b. Feb. 4, 1812, unmarried.

192. JOHANNES STEPHENSE LOTT⁵ (Stephen⁴, Henry³, Peter², Peter¹) (Antje⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Stephen and Antje (Lott) Lott, was born Nov. 19, 1763; died April 26, 1813; married Sept. 10, 1785, NELLY SUYDAM, born Oct. 28, 1761; died June 14, 1830, daughter of John and Phebe (Hegeman) Suydam.

Johannes S. Lott was born on the farm of his father at Jamaica South, which became known as Woodhaven, Queens county, N.Y. (Ref: 1VI:194)

RES:- Woodhaven, L.I.

ISSUE:-

302. i. Anne, b. July 16, 1786; m. Abraham Hegeman.
303. ii. Capt. John I, b. Feb. 15, 1788; d. Feb. 14, 1816; m. Jamima, who d. May 10, 1827, aged 55 years, 3 months, 6 days.
304. iii. Fermetie (Phebe), b. March 23, 1790; d. June 14, 1847; m. John L. Spader.
- *305. iv. Stephen I., b. July 31, 1799; d. Feb. 1, 1871; m. about 1823/4, Cornelia Rapelje, b. Jan. 15, 1806; d. March 31, 1861, Newtown, L.I., dau. of John and Charity (Van Siclen) Rapelje.

306. v. Ellen Suydam, b. Dec. 12, 1802; m. Abraham Mills, had son: 1. Abraham Gilbert Mills, Vice-Pres. Otis Elevator Company, one time president of the American Olympic Committee, m. June 5, 1872, Mary Chase Steele, who died in 1922. He died Aug. 26, 1929. Issue:- Francis G. Mills, Ellen Suydam Mills, who m. F. J. Mather, Jr., and Mary Chase Mills, who m. E. H. Lyall. (N.Y.G. and B. 61:156)

199. NICHOLAS LOTT⁵ (Stephen⁴, Henry³, Peter², Peter¹), (Antje⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Stephen and Antje (Lott) Lott, was born Aug. 7, 1778; died July 16, 1828, married ADRIANNA SNEDECOR, who died July 13, 1836, aged 41 years, 11 months, and 11 days.

RES:- Woodhaven, L.I.

ISSUE:-

*307. i. Stephen N., b. July 20, 1820; d. June 15, 1862; m. Dec. 13, 1843, Cornelia Vanderveer, dau. of Charles B., and Maria (Van Siclen) Vanderveer.

209. JORIS (GEORGE) LOTT⁵ (Jeromus⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Jeromus and Lammetje (Rapelje) Lott, was born Sept. 29, 1778, Flatlands, L.I.; died Jan. 15, 1835, at the residence of his brother, Henry Lott on Broome St., New York City; married March 24, 1814, WILHELMIA DURYEA, born May 11, 1793; died July 29, 1865, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Ammerman) Duryea.

He was brought up on his father's farm, acquiring the usual common school education of a farmer's son at that period. From early youth he with his brothers assisted their father on the farm. His father died when Joris was but 16 years of age, leaving him a portion of the farm. Later he purchased his sister's rights in the estate and early began the cultivation of his farm. This was his chosen occupation through life. He was honest, industrious and frugal, and lived the useful life in his community. He was an owner of slaves, but, owing to the Manumission Act, slaves were freed prior to 1835. The inventory of George Lott's, of Flatbush, personal estate, dated March 11, 1835, amounted to \$4,164.79 and names many quaint articles in common use at that time.

He and his wife Wilhelmina were devoted members of the old Reformed flock of Flatlands. She was a most capable and energetic woman, possessing a strong mind of her own. In her affairs she showed much business tact and conducted her farm with exactness and profit. In the latter part of her life she became an invalid. (Ref: 1VI:184/5)

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

*308. i. Peter, b. April 2, 1815; d. Feb. 25, 1879; m. May 28, 1839, Maria Emmons, b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. July 19, 1894, dau. of Isaac and Anne (Van Nuyse) Emmons.

309. ii. Jerome, b. May 30, 1818; d. Dec. 2, 1858, unmarried.

*310. iii. George, b. April 24, 1827; d. April 5, 1898; m. Feb. 10, 1859, Sheepshead Bay, L.I., Phebe Ann Voorhees, b. July 22, 1838; d. Oct. 14, 1896, dau. of Bernardus Isaac and Ann (Van Dyke) Voorhees.

213. GERSHOM LOTT⁵ (Peter Jr.⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Peter and Mary (Mott) Lott, died about 1777; married Sept. 26, 1768, KEZIAH PHILLIPS, born Nov. 27, 1749, daughter of William and his 1st wife Mary (Carpenter) Phillips.

In 1758. Aug. 7. Gershom Lott is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Gershom Mott, of Orange County, N.Y. He served in the Revolutionary War, as a Private in Capt. Nixon's Troop of Light Horse, Middlesex county, N.J.

1777. Dec. 12. Inventory of the estate of Gershom Lott, amounted to £1,176.0.1. made by Edmund Bainbridge and A. A. Forman. Executors Ralph Phillips and Keziah Lott.

1788. Jan. 10. Keziah Lott, of Princeton, Somerset county, N.J., conveyed land in New Windsor, Middlesex county to John Hambleton. (N.J.D. A:123, Somerset Co.)

RES:- New Windsor, Princeton, N.J.

ISSUE:-

- *311. i. Dr. Ralph Phillips, b. about 1770; d. Sept. 17, 1845, bur. Presbyterian Churchyard, Cranbury, N.J., m. Ann Wetherill.
312. ii. William Phillips, b. about 1776; d. Sept. 4, 1834, "at Mr. Schenck's Cross Roads, near Cranbury, N.J., formerly a Merchant at Newburgh, N.Y., aged 58 years." Unmarried. His will reads:-
1834. Sept. 3. William P. Lott, of South Brunswick, Middlesex county, N.J. Nephew Doctor Andrew King, nephew, Doctor John W. Lott, niece, Ruth King. Grand-nephew William P. Lott, son of John W. Lott. My friend William L. Schenck and my friend Samuel L. Woodward. Executors. Proved Sept. 15, 1834.
313. iii. Dau. who marriedKing., and had: 1. Dr. Andrew King, and 2. Ruth King.

216. PETER LOTT⁵ (Peter⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Peter and Mary (Mott) Lott, under age in 1784; married MARY HEYER, born June 5, 1761, New Brunswick, N.J.; died Sept. 1800, South Amboy, Middlesex county, N.J.

Peter Lott served in the Revolutionary War, Ensign 1st, Battalion, 2nd Establishment; 2nd Lieut, ditto; Ensign and Quartermaster, 1st Regiment; Lieut. and Quartermaster, ditto; to date Feb. 25, 1775; resigned. March 27, 1780. A Peter Lott also served in Capt. Nixon's Troop of Light Horse, Middlesex county, N.J.

For a time they resided in Bordentown, Burlington County, N.J., where they carried on the Borden Town Stage and Ferry, to Philadelphia and New York.

1799. July 31. Mary Lott, last will and testament. Of the township of South Amboy, Middlesex county, N.J. Sister Elizabeth Wilmurt, my son Charles Lott, not yet twenty years of age. My brother William Hyer. My friend David Chambers, Executors.

Wit: Eliza Chambers
Rose Chambers
Clement Hooper

Proved July 7, 1801

1801. July 9. Charles F. Lott, son of Peter Lott, late of the county of Middlesex, deceased, signed petition and Moses Scott, gave Bond, as Guardian.

1805. Dec. 13. Inventory of the estate of Mary Lott, late of the township of Chesterfield, deceased. "Sundry goods and chattles which belonged to Mary Lott and William Hyer, as joint partners."

RES:- Bordentown, Chesterfield, Burlington County, N.J., and South Amboy, Middlesex county, N.J.

ISSUE:-

- *314. 1. Dr. Charles Francis, b. 1781, Perth Amboy, N.J.; d. 7th month, 8, 1866, Quakertown, Pa.; m. 1st Oct. 5, 1809, Edith Newbold Lamb, b. April 23, 1788; d. Oct. 5, 1827, dau. of Jacob. Married 2nd, 7th month 24, 1848, Philadelphia, Pa., to Eliza (McMichael) Bewley, widow, b. 3 month, 15, 1809; d. 12 month, 20, 1897, dau. of David and Martha (Mc Carty) Mc Michael.

(Ref: Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, New Haven, Conn.)

218. RICHARD LOTT⁵ (Richard⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Richard and Letitia (Phillips) Lott, married 1st FANNY BURROWES; married 2nd MARGARET APPLGATE.

In his father's will, he is bequeathed as follows:-

Item: I give and Devise to my son Richard 75 acres of land of the upper part of the farm towards the great Road leaving ten acres of wood land next the great road to be struck off the whole Length of the line and two good horses and the gray and the other a Sorrel one, to him and his heirs and assigns Forever yielding and paying to my son Peter the sum of 100 pounds in the following manner to wit:- 25 pounds a year till the whole 100 pounds be paid. I also give and devise to my son Peter a Sorrel ball face three year old mare that he claims.

1793. April 2. Richard Lott, Overseer of Highways. (Hopewell Town Records, page 46.)

1799. April 6. Richard Lott, Commissioner of Appeals. (Hopewell Town Records, pages 50/1)

RES:- Hopewell, N.J.

ISSUE:-

(1st wife)

315. 1. Lambert, unmarried.
- *316. ii. Theophilus, m. Mary Lawyer.
317. iii. John, unmarried.
318. iv. Ebenezer, of Salem, N.J., m. Mary King.
319. v. Elizabeth, m. Moses King, of Salem county, N.J.
- (2nd wife)
320. vi. Richard, b. 1818; d. 1891; m. Feb. 24, 1848, Ellen Maria Bolton, b. 1823; d. 1891. (D.A.R.)

239. CATHERINE LOTT⁵ (Levi⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Levi and Eva (Euphemia) (Cassart) Lott, married 1st JONATHAN GOODWIN, married 2nd as follows:-

n18. A Richard Lott, and Margaret Morrison were married 3/28/1816, Salem County Clerk's, Salem County, N.J.

March 19, 1822. Old Swede's Church "Gloria Dei," marriage of Widow Catherine Goodwin, daughter of Levi and Eve Lott, in Amboy, N.J., and Henry Ingram, son of deceased Samson Ingram, and his relict Mary in Ireland, Watchmaker."

RES:- Perth Amboy, N.J., and Philadelphia, Pa.

ISSUE:- (Probably others)

- *321. 1. Elizabeth Jane Goodwin, b. May 17, 1812; d. Oct. 10, 1882; m. 1828, as his 2nd wife, Samuel Hornor Sr., b. 1794; d. July 18, 1870, buried West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa., son of James Hornor.

(Ref:- Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, New Haven, Conn.)

241. CATHERINE PHILLIPS⁵ (William⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of William and Ruth (Titus) Phillips, was born March 9, 1761; died May 1, 1798; married Oct. 8, 1786, THOMAS PHILLIPS, born May 16, 1756; died Jan. 7, 1820, son of Captain John and Abigail (Tindall) Phillips.

At the time Thomas Phillips was born his parents were living on the old 1694 Phillips Farm, at Maidenhead, N.J., Thomas married his 2nd cousin, Catherine Phillips. Their son William Titus Phillips, born 1789, was about one year old when his Father Thomas bought the 250 acre farm from the heirs of John Hart, "Signer," at Hopewell, N.J. John Hart was 1st cousin to Mercy Hart, maternal grandmother of Thomas Phillips. Although Thomas Phillips, was less than 21 years of age, in 1777, he served as a private, Capt. John Phillips' Company, Third Regiment, Hunterdon County Militia; was at the Battle of Van Neste's Mills, Jan. 20, 1777 - during the Revolutionary War. (Ref: Mss 705, Adj. General, New Jersey)

RES:- Maidenhead, and Hopewell, N.J.

ISSUE:-

322. 1. Sarah Phillips, b. Sept. 8, 1787; d. Nov. 25, 1823; m. March 1, 1806, Joseph Moore, b. July 20, 1780; d. May 9, 1852. He married 2nd Leah Wilson. (For continuation of genealogy see Moore Gen. 313)
- *323. ii. William Titus Phillips, b. May 21, 1789; d. Aug. 15, 1854, Hopewell, N.J.; m. March 20, 1818, Martha Van Cleve, b. Sept. 9, 1800; d. Oct. 2, 1842, dau. of Col. John and Elizabeth (Moore) Van Cleve.
324. iii. John Lot Phillips, b. May 21, 1791; d. Oct. 1862; m. 1st May 27, 1812, Elizabeth Sexton, who d. Sept. 30, 1813; m. 2nd Oct. 26, 1814, Ann Sexton, who died 1833, both daughters of John Sexton. John Lot Phillips, moved to Cordova, Ill.
325. iv. Elijah Phillips, b. Aug. 2, 1793; d. April 27, 1871; m. 1st Nov. 11, 1815, Charity Dunn, b. March 29, 1800; d. Dec. 22, 1826; m. 2nd Feb. 2, 1828, Christiana Brooks, who d. Oct. 27, 1871. Resided Edenburg, Pa.
- *326. v. Ephraim Phillips, b. Sept. 20, 1795; d. Dec. 20, 1835; m. June 22, 1816, Ann Newton, b. May 11, 1797; d. June 14, 1867, dau. of Ferdinand and Ann Maria (Tarpine) Newton.
327. vi. Enoch Phillips, b. Feb. 1, 1798; d. 1874; m. March 22, 1821, Sarah Blackwell, b. 1793; d. 1861. Res: Hopewell, N.J.

242. SARAH PHILLIPS⁵ (William⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of William and Ruth (Titus) Phillips, was born April 16, 1763; d. Nov. 18, 1850, Thorntown, Ind.; married Aug. 25, 1779, CAPT. JOSEPH DAVIS, who was in the Battle of Princeton and Battle of Monmouth, N.J., Revolutionary War. He emigrated from Wales and settled near Princeton, N.J., moved to Dayton, Ohio; receiving a pension in 1840, while residing in Butler twp, Montgomery county, Ohio. Buried there, name on a Tablet erected by the Richard Montgomery Chapter, S.A.R.

RES:- Princeton, N.J.; Dayton, Butler, Ohio.

ISSUE:-

- *328. i. John Davis, b. March 20, 1780, Princeton, N.J.; d. May 9, 1848, Thorntown, Ind; m. in New Jersey, Elizabeth Calcier (Colchur), b. Feb. 16, 1787; d. Aug. 15, 1851.
- 329. ii. William Davis, b. June 29, 1781.
- 330. iii. Mary Davis, m. Samuel Dally.
- 331. iv. Ephraim Davis, married and had a daughter who m. her cousin, Dr. William P. Davis.
- 332. v. Sarah Davis, b. Feb. 16, 1787; d. March 2, 1874, Macomb, Ill; m. Oct. 28, 1823, Miami county, Ohio, Cornelius Westfall (as his 2nd wife), b. March 7, 1778, Virginia; d. Sept. 3, 1856, Macomb, Ill. Cornelius Westfall entered the land in Indiana in 1826, and laid out the town of Thorntown, in 1829.
- 333. vi. George C. Davis, b. 1789, in New Jersey; d. 1850, Dayton, Ohio; m. Feb. 29, 1816, Sarah Sourbray, dau. of George Sourbray, Jr.
- 334. vii. Eliza Davis, m. Mr. Holmes.
- 335. viii. Charles Davis.
- 336. ix. Joseph Davis.
- 337. x. James Davis.
- 338. xi. Dau. m. Robert Wolfingdale.

244. EPHRAIM PHILLIPS⁵ (William⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of William and Ruth (Titus) Phillips, was born June 14, 1770; died March 5, 1834; married SARAH SMITH, born Aug. 11, 1778; died July 26, 1824, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Smith) Smith. Ephraim lived and died on Capt. Inman Farm at Post Road and 8 Mile Run, Maidenhead, N.J.

RES:- Maidenhead, N.J.

ISSUE:-

- 339. i. William Phillips, b. before 1803, died in infancy.
- *340. ii. George Phillips, b. Sept. 11, 1803; d. July 7, 1869; m. Sept. 21, 1825, Abigail Ketcham, b. 1805, dau. of Levi and his 2nd wife Hannah (Fisher) Ketcham.
- *341. iii. Mary Phillips, b. Sept. 10, 1805; living 1887, Newtown, Pa.; m. Feb. 26, 1836, David Feaster, b. Feb. 26, 1808; d. June 10, 1873, Northampton, Pa., son of Aaron and Matilda (Cornell) Feaster.

246. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS⁵ (Col. Joseph⁴, Mary (Lott) Phillips³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Col. Joseph and Rebecca (Griffin) Phillips, was born 1758; died 1819; married MAJOR ELIAS PHILLIPS, born 1755; died 1797, son of Samuel and Ruth Phillips.

Major Elias Phillips was commissioned as Adjutant, 1st Regiment, Hunterdon county Militia, Col. Isaac Smith; shortly before his death was elected High Sheriff of Hunterdon county, and died in office.

RES:- Maidenhead, N.J.

ISSUE:-

342. i. Sarah Phillips, b. 1792; d. 1831; m. Mr. Van Hart.

343. ii. Ruth Phillips, b. 1804; d. 1835.

247. MARY PHILLIPS⁵ (Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Col. Joseph and Rebecca (Griffin) Phillips, was born April 30, 1762; living Sept. 10, 1843, Pittsburgh, Pa., married Nov. 12, 1786, by the Rev. Joseph Rue, MAJOR JOHN PHILLIPS, born June 7, 1757, Maidenhead, N.J.; died May 25, 1831, buried in the old Churchyard at Maidenhead, just east of the Church, son of Samuel and Ruth Phillips.

Major John enlisted as a Private in Col. Isaac Smith's First Battalion, Hunterdon County, N.J., Militia and served monthly tours in 1775, 1776. Later he was Sergt. Capt. Wm. Tucker's Company, Dec. 1776; was detailed as guide to Brig. Gen. Hugh Mercer's Brigade, Major Gen. Nathaniel Greene's Division, left wing of the Continental Army under the Command of General George Washington, Dec. 25, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, at the Battle of Trenton, N.J., and the Battle of Princeton, N.J., he was commissioned Ensign Capt. Joseph Stout's Company, Col. Isaac Shreve 2nd Battalion New Jersey Continental Line Feb. 5, 1777, at the Battle of Short Hills, N.J., June 26, 1777, Battle of Brandywine, Del., Sept. 11, 1777, resigned Nov. 14, 1777. He was also at the Battle of Monmouth, N.J., June 28, 1778, and in company to close of the Revolutionary War, Nov. 3, 1783. Pensioned. (Ref: 82:V4:435)

RES:- Maidenhead, N.J.

ISSUE:-

*344. i. Major Asher Phillips, b. April 19, 1790; d. May 21, 1843, Louisville, Ky.; m. Sarah Mahon Ormsby, b. July 8, 1804, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. Oct. 22, 1885, Hasell Hill, Pa., dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Mahon) Ormsby.

*345. ii. Lieut. Elias Phillips, b. Feb. 23, 1799; d. Sept. 10, 1856, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Sept. 28, 1831, Mary Mahon Ormsby, b. 1808; d. Aug. 11, 1878; dau. Oliver and Sarah (Mahon) Ormsby.

346. iii. Capt. Joseph Augustus Phillips, b. May 21, 1804; m. 1st Miss Barron, of Providence, R.I., m. 2nd Miss Dewey.

347. iv. William Edward Phillips, b. Oct. 16, 1806. He went west, where he died unmarried.

348. v. Mary Eletta Phillips, b. May 14, 1809.

248. FRANCES PHILLIPS⁵ (Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Col. Joseph and Rebecca (Griffin) Phillips, married WILLIAM I. PHILLIPS, son of Capt. John and Abigail (Tindall) Phillips.

He was the owner of celebrated thoroughbred horses during the early part of the past century, and resided in the southeastern end of the township of Maidenhead (now Lawrenceville) N.J. (Ref: 18:183)

RES:- Maidenhead, N.J.

ISSUE:-

349. i. Abigail Phillips, m. Isaac Savage.

249. DR. JOSEPH PHILLIPS⁵ (Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Col. Joseph and Rebecca (Griffin) Phillips, was born 1764; died July 29, 1847, in his 83rd year. Married MARY C. MOORE, born 1793; died Dec. 16, 1849, daughter of John Moore. Both buried in the Lawrenceville, N.J., cemetery.

Dr. Joseph Phillips, read medicine with Dr. Nicholas Belleville, and was a Surgeon of a Battalion raised in New Jersey, which was attached to the 1st Army organization under the Federal Government, having served with Generals St. Clair, Wayne and Wilkinson, was on the Staff of the two latter; retired on the reduction of the army, and settled in Maidenhead, N.J. (Ref: 83:83)

RES:- Maidenhead, N.J.

ISSUE:-

350. i. James Gould Phillips, who resided in the old stone house opposite the Church, and was prominent in the affairs of his community for many years. Died March 6, 1890, unmarried.

351. ii. Juliet Phillips, m. Elisha Gordon, and lived in Delaware.

352. iii. Joseph Phillips, was a graduate of West Point, retired at the close of the Civil War, as Major, d. 1905, Bayonne, N.J., m. Lydia Guskey.

250. ABIGAIL PHILLIPS⁵ (Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Col. Joseph and Rebecca (Griffin) Phillips, was born April 30, 1781; died Aug. 15, 1830, married CAPT. EDWARD YARD, born 1760; died May 8, 1839, both buried Lawrenceville Cemetery, N.J., son of Archibald W., and Margaret Yard.

Capt. Edward Yard devoted himself, early in life, to the Marine service; was captured by the British Maidstone Frigate, during a voyage from Philadelphia to Maderia, and was detained a prisoner till 1782, when he escaped from Plymouth to London, and came over in the fleet of Admiral Digby. He afterwards commanded ships engaged in the trade to India and China, and withdrew from the sea during the embargo, in 1808. He retired, on a farm near Pennington, N.J. Was twice returned to the Legislature from his county. (Ref: 18:319)

RES:- Pennington, N.J.

ISSUE:-

353. i. Maria A. Yard.

354. ii. Elizabeth Yard.

355. iii. Frances Yard.

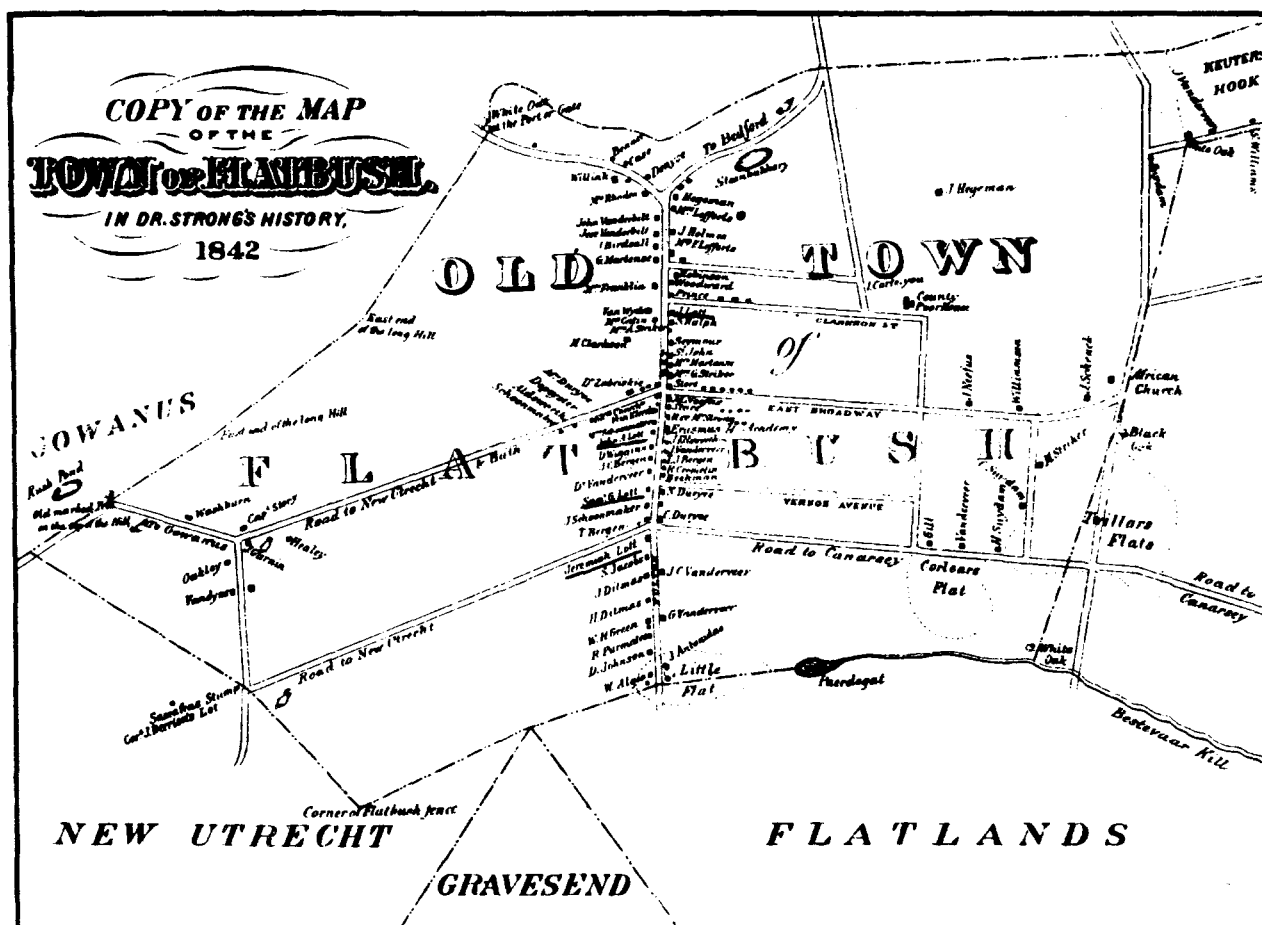
*356. iv. Capt. Edward Madison Yard, b. Nov. 24, 1809; d. May 2, 1889; m. March 3, 1853, Josephine B. Ormsby, b. 1823; d. Feb. 14, 1854, dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Mahon) Yard.

252. WILLIAM PHILLIPS⁵ (Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Col. Joseph and Rebecca (Griffin) Phillips, was born 1779; died Feb. 1864, Frankfort, Ky.; married MARGARET GRAHAM, born Nov. 20, 1771; died Sept. 9, 1843, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Robinson) Graham, of Botetourt County, Virginia, and Frankfort, Ky.

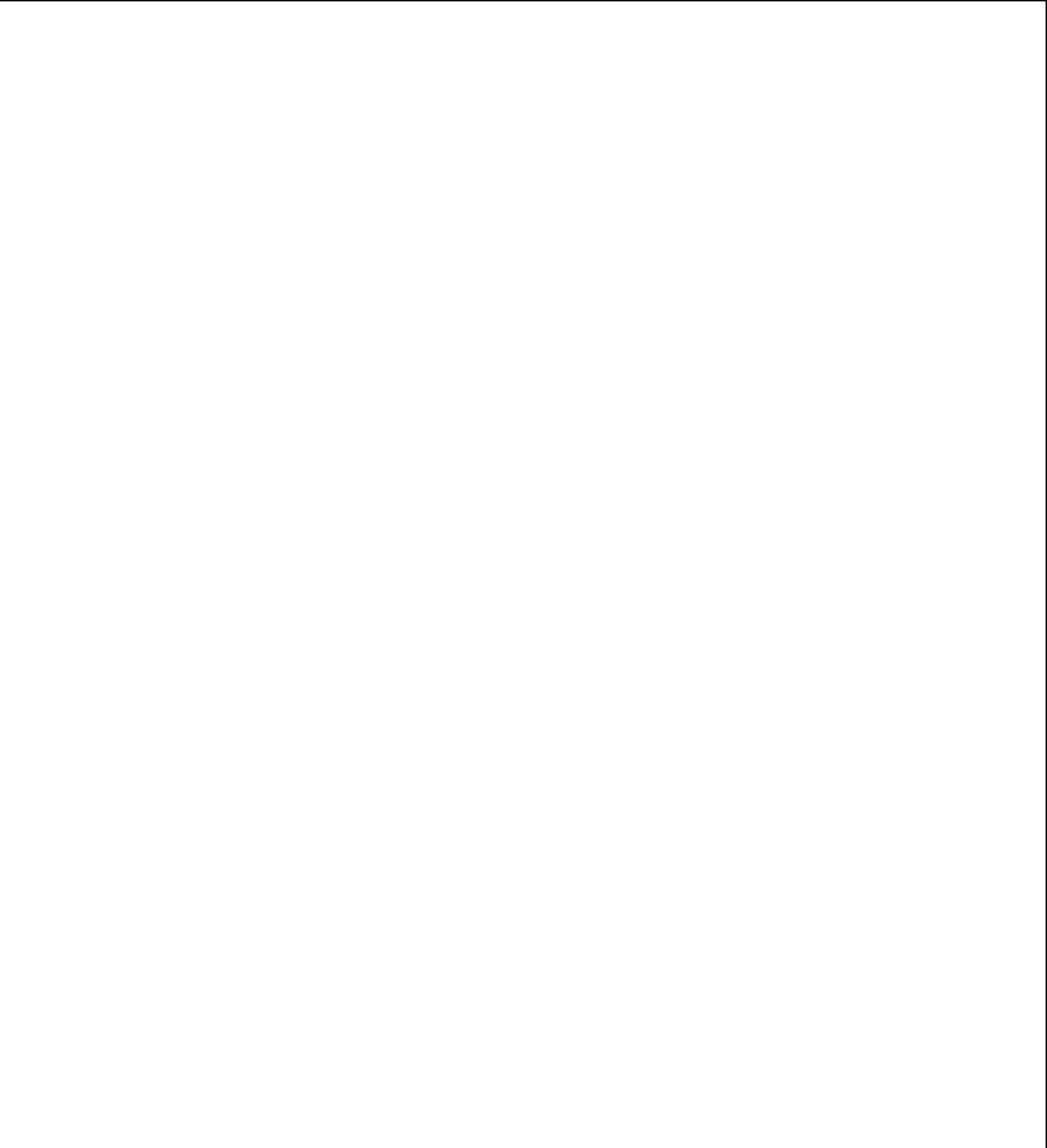
RES:- Frankfort, Ky.

ISSUE:-

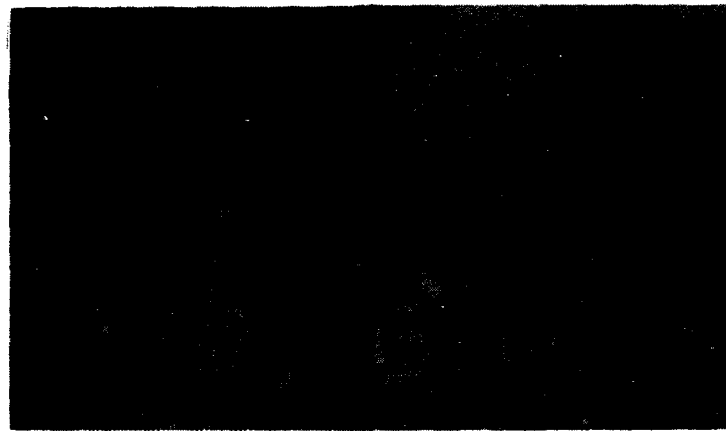
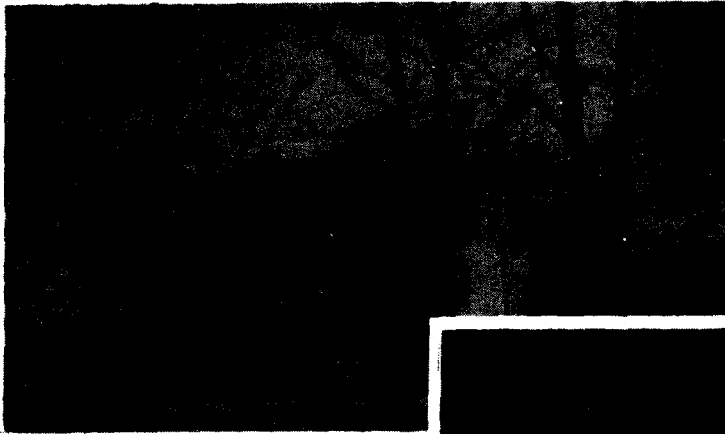
- *357. i. Joseph Francis Phillips, b. Oct. 16, 1809, Frankfort, Ky.; d. March 4, 1857; m. April 20, 1845, Shelby county, Ky., Elizabeth Sue Simpson, b. Jan. 8, 1828, Shelby county, Ky.; d. May 10, 1894, Owensboro, Ky.
358. ii. Rebecca Phillips, m. Austin Cox. They had a son William Edgar Cox, who had a daughter, Helen A. Cox, living (1941) at Wellington, Kansas.
359. iii. Fanny Phillips, m. Dr. Obed Wilson, of Louisville, Ky.
(Ref: Miss Helen A. Cox, Wellington, Kansas)







109-Year-Old 'Mansion' in Heart of Forest Hills



Lott farmhouse at Forest Hills, Queens, built in 1832. It is still standing. Part of the tract was purchased in 1926 by Realty Associates Inc. The Lott farm has been the site of considerable residential construction in recent years

NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE, WEDNESDAY, MARCH 4, 1942

Stephen I. Lott, 76, Ex-Farmer, Dies in Queens

Passes in 16-Room House
at World's Fair Site
in Which He Was Born

Stephen I. Lott, retired farmer, died yesterday at his home, a sixteen-room farmhouse, at 108-50 Sixty-second Drive (Old Mill Road), Forest Hills, Queens. He was seventy-six years old.

Mr. Lott was born in the farmhouse, near Flushing Meadow Park, which was the site of the New York World's Fair, and lived there all his life. The house was built in 1834. Surrounded by maple trees and on a slight rise, the Colonial home con-

trasted strangely with the wonders of World's Fairs of 1939 and 1940. The house was about 300 feet west of the fair grounds, near Fountain Lake.

Grandfather Bought Farm

Mr. Lott's grandfather, whose name also was Stephen, bought the 100-acre property in 1834 when the Long Island Rail Road laid its tracks through his farm in Woodhaven. The family farmed the land and after Stephen I. Lott's father, Abraham Van Siclen Lott, died in 1913, the son ran the place, continuing farming until about 1920. In 1926 most of the property was sold and converted into building lots, but the family kept a small plot surrounding the house.

Mr. Lott's mother was the late Cornelia De Bevoise Lott. His ancestors on both sides of the family were early Dutch settlers of Long Island. One of these, Peter Lott, came from Holland and settled in Flatbush in 1652. Stephen I. Lott never married and was the last male member of his line.

As a boy Mr. Lott swam and fished in the waters which once ran through the section on which the fair was built. He attended the old Fairchild Institute of Flushing and was a member of the alumni society formed by students of the institute.

House on Original Beams

Some of the original Lott farm extended down to Fountain Lake. The house itself rests on the original 12 by 8 inch beams mated with dowels, and it contained many antiques, including a huge highboy, a Benjamin Franklin fireplace made of cast iron and set off the ground and a grandfather's clock.

Mr. Lott lived with three sisters, the Misses Joanna De Bevoise Lott and Sarah E. Lott, and Mrs. Charles V. Rapelje and her husband. Another sister, Mrs. John Vanderveer, of Babylon, L. I., also survives, as do a nephew, Ferdinand L. Wyckoff, and three nieces, Mrs. Cornelia R. Plumb, Mrs. John Gibson and Mrs. Ernest Thompson.

SIXTH GENERATION

256. JACOBUS LOTT⁶ (Simon⁵, Jacobus⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Simon and Annatie (Van Nuyse) Lott, was born April 2, 1771; died Sept. 8, 1831; married Feb. 16, 1804, JANE TITUS, born May 7, 1785; died April 20, 1843. (Ref: 4:388/9)

RES:- Wallabout, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *360. i. Charles, b. Nov. 11, 1806; d. May 20, 1874; m. Jan. 27, 1829, Helen Ryder, dau. of John.
- 361. ii. Anne, b. Oct. 12, 1808; m. Nov. 26, 1828, Andrew Stockholm.
- 362. iii. Sarah, b. Feb. 1, 1811; m. Dec. 5, 1832, Sylvester W. Brower.
- 363. iv. Catharine, b. June 4, 1814; m. May 27, 1834, John Titus.
- 364. v. Jane (a twin) b. June 4, 1814; d. April 6, 1834, unmarried.
- 365. vi. James, b. Dec. 23, 1819; m. 1st Aug. 8, 1842, Augusta Rogers, dau. Curtis Rogers, of Ontario County, N.Y.; m. 2nd July 3, 1850, Catharine M. Gulick.
- 366. vii. Simon, b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. Nov. 5, 1856, Jane Waters.
- 367. viii. Francis, m. Sept. 15, 1841, Amelia Van Allen.
- *368. ix. Aaron, of New Utrecht, b. April 12, 1828; m. June 18, 1850, Cynthia Lott, b. 12/4/1828, dau. of Jeremiah E. and Jane (Emmans) Lott, (See #549).

257. ENGELBERT LOTT⁶ (Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Johannes E., and Adriantje (Voorhees) Lott, was born May 11, 1767; died Sept. 20, 1831, buried St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery; married March 19, 1788, ALTJE VAN BRUNT, born Jan. 8, 1771 (G.S.R.); died Dec. 31, 1862 (G.S.R.) daughter of Adrian and Engeltie (Ropalje) Van Brunt.

Engelbert Lott was a farmer in New Utrecht, cultivating the lands Altje, his wife inherited from her father. He held Office of Supervisor of New Utrecht, from 1804 to 1817, inclusive. (Ref: 4:53; 300; 55:43/4)

RES:- Flatbush, later New Utrecht, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *369. i. John E., b. Dec. 16, 1789; d. Nov. 20, 1883, bur. St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery, New Utrecht; m. Oct. 15, 1815, Nelly Snedeker, b. Nov. 5, 1790; d. May 8 (?) 1866.
- *370. ii. Adrian, b. Oct. 18, 1792; d. Nov. 22, 1829; m. Sept. 15, 1815, Harriet Whitman.
- 371. iii. Engelbert, b. July 16, 1795; d. Aug. 26, 1796.

- *372. iv. Engelbert, of New Utrecht, b. Sept. 5, 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1883, bur. St. Johns Lutheran Cemetery; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Emeline Warner, b. Jan. 1, 1805; d. Feb. 9, 1888. (G.S.R.)
- *373. v. Jeremiah E., b. May 5, 1800; d. Sept. 7, 1884; m. March 6, 1828, Jane Emmans, who d. Sept. 27, 1880, dau. of Abraham, of Gravesend, L.I.
374. vi. Adrianna, b. April 28, 1803; d. April 8, 1886.
375. vii. Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1806; d. Aug. 9, 1882; m. Dec. 23, 1824, Jaques Barre.
376. viii. Catharine Van Brunt, b. May 3, 1809; d. Nov. 2, 1872. (G.S.R.)

259. JEREMIAH LOTT⁶ (Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Johannes E., and his 2nd wife Catharine (Vanderbilt) Lott, was born Oct. 14, 1776; died Aug. 16, 1861; married Jan. 17, 1805, LYDIA LLOYD, born Nov. 20, 1789; died April 17, 1865, daughter of Bateman and Abigail (Lefferts) Lloyd.

Jeremiah Lott, at the age of twenty years commenced the business of land Surveying and Conveyancing, which he followed for about thirty-five years and was at one time, the only county surveyor. In 1801, he was appointed Clerk of the Board of Supervisors of the County of Kings, and held that appointment uninterruptedly for a period of forty-two years. In the year 1814 he was the member of Assembly representing Kings County in the State Legislature. In the years, 1821, 1822, and 1839, he served in the same capacity. He held the office of Surrogate to which he was appointed in the year 1814, successively for the period of nineteen years. In the War of 1812, with Great Britain, he held a Captain's Commission in the Flatbush Company of Militia. In September 1814, he was called with his company into the United States service under Brigadier-General Johnson, and stationed at Fort Greene, in Brooklyn. During this time he lived on and cultivated the farm in Flatbush on which he lived, and which was devised to him by his father, Johannes E. Lott, and which is the same farm which his great-grandfather, Abraham Lott, obtained by purchase from the widow and children of Daniel Polhemus in 1730, having been owned and occupied by four successive generations in direct lineal descent. (Ref: 48:189)

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

377. 1. Catharine L., b. Oct. 17, 1807; m. Feb. 16, 1829, Hon. John A. Lott, her cousin, b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. July 20, 1878, son of Abraham and Maria (Lott) Lott (See #381).
- *378. ii. Abby Lefferts, b. April 12, 1811; m. Oct. 13, 1830, Dr. John B. Zabriskie, who died Feb. 8, 1848, son of Rev. John L. Zabriskie, of Millstone, N.J.

260. JOHN LOTT⁶ (Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Johannes E., and his 2nd wife, Catharine (Vanderbilt) Lott, was born 1778; died Feb. 1858, in his 80th year; married 1799, ELIZABETH GARRETSON, daughter of Samuel Garretson of Gravesend, L.I.

After receiving his education at Erasmus Hall Academy, he was brought up as a farmer, and, on his marriage settled on the farm in Flatbush purchased by his father of the heirs of Philip Nagel, deceased, and of which he became fully possessed on his father's death. (Ref: 48:188)



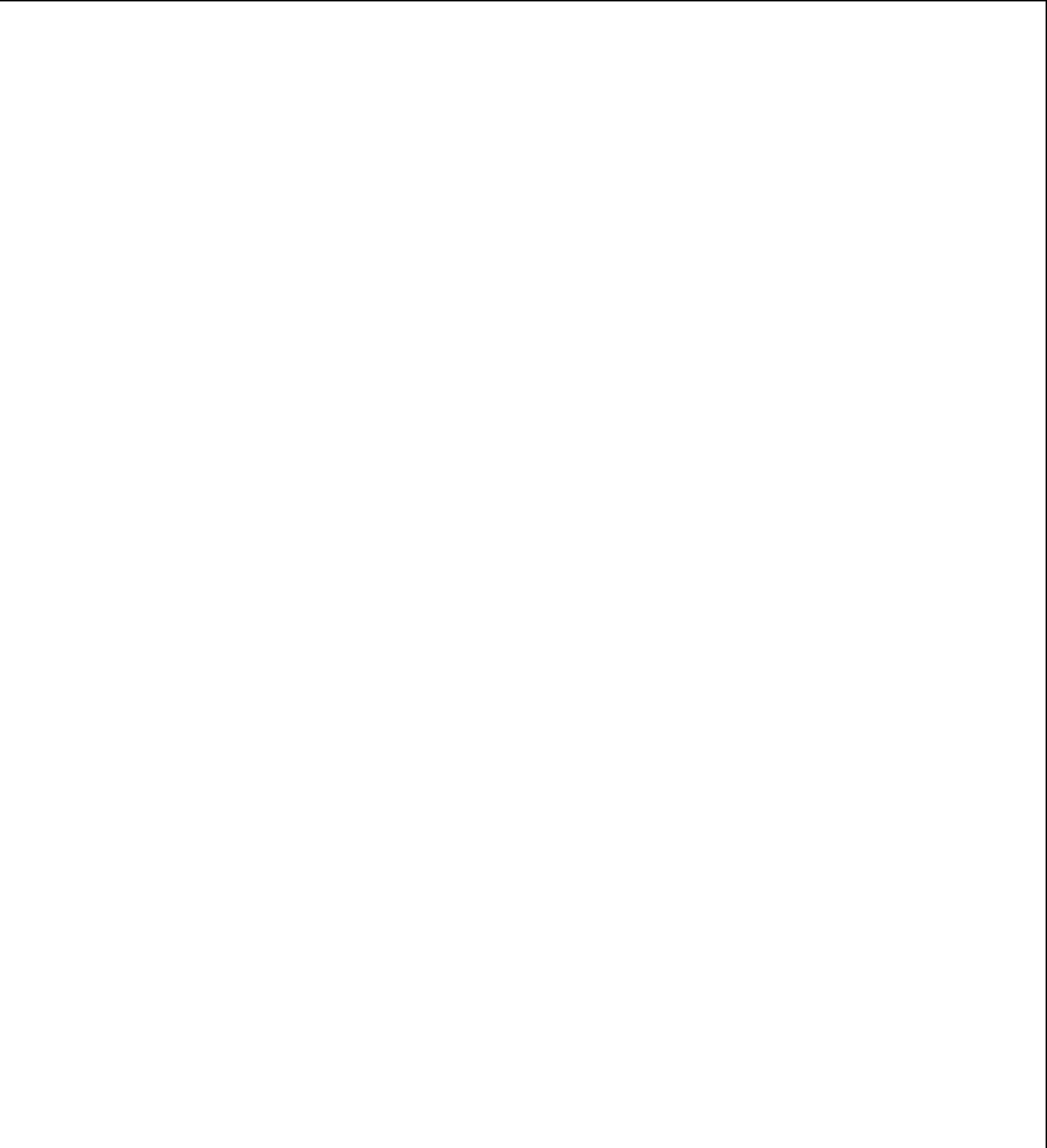
Jeremiah Lott |



Lydia Lott



RESIDENCE OF THE LATE JEREMIAH LOTT, ESQ. FLATBUSH, L. I.



RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

379. 1. John I., died previous to his father.
- *380. ii. Samuel G., b. April 30, 1804; d. Oct. 11, 1866; m. Dec. 20, 1827, Ann Bergen, b. March 7, 1805; d. Aug. 14, 1856, dau. of Theodorus and his 1st wife Anthe (Van Wyck) Bergen.

261. ABRAHAM LOTT⁶ (Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Johannes E. and his 2nd wife, Catharine (Vanderbilt) Lott, died 1840; m. 1st, 1805, MARIA LOTT, born Dec. 1, 1785; died Oct. 2, 1811, daughter of Jeromus and Lammetje (Ropalje) Lott; married 2nd JANE GARRETSON, widow of Lawrence Voorhees, and daughter of Samuel. Married 3rd, LAVINIA BETTS.

Abraham was brought up and educated like his brother, John, and on his first marriage, with Maria Lott, in 1805, settled on the farm in Flatlands of which he became the owner on his father's death. (Ref: 48:188/90)

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.

ISSUE:- (1st wife)

- *381. 1. Hon. John A., b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. July 20, 1878; m. Feb. 16, 1829, Catharine L. Lott, born Oct. 17, 1807, dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia (Lloyd) Lott. (See #377)

263. SARAH LOTT⁶ (Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), daughter of Johannes E. and his 2nd wife Catharine (Vanderbilt) Lott, was born Oct. 10, 1795; died Jan. 4, 1859; married Feb. 10, 1817, JOHN VANDERBILT, born Feb. 2, 1794; died June 15, 1842, son of John and Maretje (Ditmars) Vanderbilt. (Ref: 4:321; 48:189, 229)

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

382. 1. Hon. John Vanderbilt, died May 16, 1877; m. Gertrude Phebe Lefferts, dau. of John. She was the author of "Social History of Flatbush, L.I."
383. ii. Jeremiah Lott Vanderbilt, b. 1820; d. June 29, 1858.
384. iii. Abraham Lott Vanderbilt.
385. iv. Catharine Vanderbilt.
386. v. Sarah Vanderbilt.

264. CORNELIUS LOTT⁶ (Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Cornelius and Magdalena (Brokaw) Lott, was born Nov. 11, 1789; bapt. Dec. 6, 1789; died in the early forties, Seneca County, Ohio; married MAGDALENA HULICK.

RES:- Seneca County, Ohio.

ISSUE:-

387. 1. Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1814; m. John B. Houghtelin. Their dau. Joanna m. Jacob Lott (parents of Gen. Abraham Lott. See #590)

388. ii. George, b. April 8, 1816; d. y.
 389. iii. Cornelius, b. Oct. 24, 1818.
 390. iv. Isaac, b. Nov. 12, 1820.
 391. v. George, b. Nov. 11, 1824.
 392. vi. Peter Hulick, b. March 24, 1827.
 393. vii. Ann Margaret, b. May 9, 1837.

(Ref: Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa; Cornelius J. Walter, Phila. Pa. and Wm. B. Walter, Beatrice, Nebr.)

266. HENRY LOTT⁶ (Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Cornelius and Magdalena (Brokaw) Lott, was born Dec. 26, 1794; died Oct. 1883; married MAGDALENA HOUGHTELIN, born Dec. 27, 1799; died Oct. 4, 1878. She was sister of John B. Houghtelin, who married Maria Lott, daughter of Cornelius and Magdalena (Hulick) Lott.

RES:- Mt. Pleasant, Adams county, Pa.

ISSUE:-

- *394. i. Cornelius, b. May 12, 1821; m. 1st 1849, Elizabeth Beggs, who d. 1853, Lauderdale County, Tenn.; m. 2nd 1857, Mary J. McIlhenny, dau. of John.
 395. ii. Hezekiah, b. April 28, 1823.
 396. iii. George Washington, b. June 6, 1825.
 397. iv. Martha Charity, b. Feb. 2, 1827; d. Sept. 25, 1869.
 398. v. Margaret Magdalena, b. Dec. 11, 1828.
 399. vi. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1830.
 400. vii. Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1833.
 401. viii. David Franklin, b. March 13, 1837; d. Dec. 12, 1852.
 402. ix. Henry Gray, b. July 8, 1839; d. June 18, 1864.
 403. x. William Harrison, b. April 18, 1842.

(Ref: Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa. Bible Records.)

268. WILLIAM H. LOTT⁶ (Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹) son of Cornelius and Magdalena (Brokaw) Lott, was born Sept. 13, 1799; died March 30, 1885; married ESTHER WILSON, born April 25, 1801; died Oct. 22, 1874.

RES:- Near Gettysburg, Pa.

404. i. Ann Stryker, b. Aug. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 29, 1880.
 405. ii. Robert Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1825.
 406. iii. Margaret Magdalen, b. Nov. 28, 1826; d. June 13, 1863; m. Mr. Boblitz.
 *407. iv. William Cornelius, b. March 29, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1907; m. Feb. 25, 1858, Deborah Wolf, dau. of Jacob.
 408. v. Levi Wilson, b. Sept. 22, 1831.

409. vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1833; d. May 2, 1870; m. Mr. Swope.
(Ref: Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa.)

269. ABRAHAM LOTT⁶ (Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹),
son of Cornelius and Magdalena (Brokaw) Lott, died about 1833, aged 50 years.

RES:- Gettysburg, Pa.

ISSUE:- (and others)

*410. 1. Jacob, m. Joanna Houghtelin, dau. of John B. and Maria (Lott). (See #387.)

271. ISAAC LOTT⁶ (Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Cornelius and Magdalena (Brokaw) Lott, was born Feb. 5, 1804, Adams county, Pa.; died April 17, 1883, near Ankeny, Polk county, Iowa, married 1826, MARY RANGE, born March 5, 1810, Adams county, Pa., died Feb. 3, 1874, Polk County, Iowa, both buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Polk County, Iowa, daughter of James and Mary (Shetron) Range, and granddaughter of Capt. John Range of Adams, later of York county, Pa.

He enlisted in Company "K" 61st Ohio Infantry on Jan. 2, 1862. Age given as 45 (correct age nearly 58) in order to qualify. Mustered out of service March 21, 1865, at Columbus, Ohio, on expiration of term. This was known as the "Graybeard Troop" as they were the older men in service. He fought under General Meade in the Battle of Gettysburg. This place was the scene of his birthplace and he had lived in this locality until 1834. Part of the Battle was on the old Lott farmhouse it was here that he met his brother Jacob whom he hadn't seen for many years. He had five sons in service.

Mr. Graybeal writes:- "Just a line of explanation regarding my grandfather Isaac Lott. From the outline I gave you he appears to have been quite a roamer, but he was one of the early pioneers in this part of the country and when a new territory was opened up he wanted to be in the rush more for the enjoyment than anything else.

"When a young man he was a freighter with a wagon train over the mountains of Pennsylvania, assisting emigrants to the new country of Ohio, and providing them with provisions. Later he moved his family to the end of his trails, which at this time was in Seneca and Wyandotte Counties, Ohio. He lived here for several years having a family of thirteen children. In the war of 1861 he was one of the first to volunteer. After the close of the war he came to Iowa which was rapidly being settled at that time, then later on to Nebraska which was opened to Homesteaders. He lived near some of his sons who took claims in this new country. As this was far from any woodland, they built sod houses to live in. Twisted grass for fuel to keep them warm in the winter, then when summer came and their crops looked very promising, along came the grasshoppers and devoured everything in sight. Such was the life of the Pioneer, they were a sturdy people and were always looking ahead for better things in life.

"Isaac was nearly 79 years of age when he suddenly passed away. His son Henry Lott, whom he hadn't seen for years came from his home in Pennsylvania to visit with him. This was in the spring of the year and the roads were to muddy for team and wagon, so they walked to the nearest village. After a five mile tramp through the heavy soil and the excitement of meeting his son, proved too

much for him to stand. He collapsed just before reaching his journey's end. At this time he was making his home with my mother (Mrs. Graybeal), so this story was often told me when I was a child."

Excerpt from a letter of his son George W. Lott, Nov. 2, 1917:- "I do not know of any high or special mark he made in life, (speaking of Isaac Lotte) but he was a man that everyone liked, always honest and prompt in his dealings and a man of very good judgement. He was a very strong man, and in his younger days freighted with large wagons over the mountains through Pennsylvania."

"When settlers came to a new country, one of the first things to do was to organize a school for their children and a place of worship for their families. The Old Stone Indian Mission located at Upper Sandusky, was where my Mother and her brothers and sisters went to Sunday School. (I have a large drawing in colors of this old church. It was the first mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has a very interesting story connected with it.) If you ever sat at the old Lott table you would find that the PROVIDER was never forgotten."

RES:- Adams Co., Pa.; emigrated 1st to Seneca County, Ohio. Moved to Upper Sandusky, Wyandotte Co., Ohio, about 1834; came to Polk county, Iowa at the close of the Civil War 1869, later living in Adair County, Iowa before going to a homestead in Butler County, Nebraska. Was living in Polk County, Iowa, at the time of his death.

ISSUE:-

- *411. 1. Henry Cornelius, known as Captain Lott, by his men. B. April 15, 1827, Adams county, Pa., d. March 5, 1907, Tidioute, Pa.; m. 1st Miss Goodrich, of Tionesta, Pa., who d. 1853; m. 2nd Nov. 5, 1855, Charity McGuire, b. 1827; d. May 25, 1892, dau. of Samuel and Charity (Gibson) McGuire.
- Capt. Lott had a Captain's commission but did not see active service except to train his men, numbering 100. When he took his Company to be entered into the Regiment, he, on account of his health was not accepted. His men were divided and put into other companies. This was a great disappointment to him. He was always called Captain Lott by these men.
- *412. 1i. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1828, near Gettysburg, Pa., d. Aug. 16, 1889, Miami, Ohio, buried Clyde, Ohio; m. 1st Josiah Miller, of Clyde, Ohio, in 1850; he died 1864, one week after returning home from the front in the war. She m. 2nd John A. Wilson; and 3rd John Mangus, in 1881. (See #272)
- Josiah Miller, son-in-law of Isaac Lott, was in Company "B" 172nd Ohio Vol. Infantry. Joined in 1863 and died one week after being returned home for illness, in 1864.
- *413. 1ii. James Alfred, b. Nov. 16, 1830, Adams county, Pa.; d. 1910, Springfield, Ill; m. about 1853, Clyde, Ohio, Sarah Seeley, b. April 10, 1827, in Vermont; d. 1919, Springfield, Ill.; dau. of Dr. and Deborah Seeley, French Canadians.
- James Alfred Lott enlisted in Company "C" 11th Missouri Cavalry, in 1861. Mustered out with the rank of Captain, in 1865. Wounded in the Battle of Nashville, Tenn.

- *414. iv. William Nathaniel, b. March 21, 1833, Adams County, Pa.; d. Feb. 6, 1905, Alton, Ill.; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Adair County, Iowa, Margaret Thomas, b. March 25, 1835, Terra Haute, Ind.; d. Feb. 12, 1894, Butler County, Nebraska, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Godwin) Thomas, of Ky. and N.C.
- *415. v. John Wesley, b. June 23, 1835, Seneca County, Ohio; d. May 7, 1915, Franklin, Nebraska; m. Jan. 28, 1858, Polk County, Iowa, Charity C. Cockerham, b. 1837, N.C.; dau. of Daniel S., and Celia Cockerham.
He enlisted in Company "D" 2nd Iowa Infantry on Nov. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 23, 1863, and mustered out July 12, 1865.
- *416. vi. George Washington, b. Aug. 15, 1838, Seneca county, Ohio; d. Oct. 3, 1923, Soldier's Home, Danville, Ill.; m. 1st 1861, Wyandotte county, Ohio, Nancy Ellen Snyder, who died six months after marriage; m. 2nd about 1863, Mrs. Katie Snyder, widow, and sister-in-law of his 1st wife; m. 3rd Aug. 28, 1869, Eugene, Ind, Nancy Ripley, widow, she d. Dec. 23, 1892, Bryan's Mills, Texas; m. 4th Dec. 29, 1898, Harriet E. Bishop, widow of George Reeves. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861, in Co. "K" 55 Ohio Inf. Discharged Dec. 14, 1862 on Surgeon's List of disabilities. Reenlisted 1863 Co. "F," 9th Ohio Cal. serving to the end of war. Was in nearly all of Gen. Sherman's battles in Georgia.
- *417. vii. Peter Jacob, b. Nov. 27, 1840, near Upper Sandusky, Ohio; d. March 11, 1910, Rising City, Nebraska; m. Sept. 2, 1862, at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Huldah R. Duddleston, dau. of Christopher Duddleston. Enlisted in the 132nd Ohio Inf. 8-15-1862. Discharged 6-12-1865. In ten important battles. Wounded at Clear Creek in 1864.
- *418. viii. Margaret Emeline, b. May 22, 1843, near Upper Sandusky, Ohio; d. Aug. 21, 1899, Douglas twp., Polk county, Iowa; m. 1st Oct. 3, 1870, Polk county, Iowa, John H. Young, b. Oct. 5, 1823; West Liberty, Ohio county, W. Va.; d. 1877, Polk county, Iowa, son of George Coffinberger and Mary (Hedges) Young; m. 2nd June 8, 1880, Polk county, Iowa, George Graybeal, b. Sept. 15, 1850; d. Dec. 6, 1911, son of Jacob and Mary (Iseminger) Graybeal, of Indiana.
- *419. ix. Ann Magdalena, b. July 6, 1846, near Upper Sandusky, Ohio; d. Feb. 7, 1888, buried Arbor Hill, Fairview Cemetery, Adair County, Iowa; m. Aug. 26, 1868, Polk county, Iowa, Henry S. Wambold, b. Dec. 8, 1835, Bucks county, Pa.; d. Sept. 2, 1928, Adair County, Iowa, son of Henry and Sarah (Sees) Wambold.
420. x. Martha Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1848, near Upper Sandusky, Ohio; d. May 30, 1916, Upper Sandusky, Ohio; m. Harvey B. Ragon, who d. Feb. 1, 1914. No issue. Always lived in Ohio.
- *421. xi. Isaac Newton, b. May 16, 1851, near Upper Sandusky, Ohio; d. April 14, 1917, Fairmont, Nebraska; m. 1st, May 10, 1874, in Eugene, Ind., to Harriett Bear, b. 1851; d. Aug. 4, 1880, buried Fairview Cemetery, Adair County, Iowa; m. 2nd 1889 Lucretia Flansburg, of Rising City, Butler County, Nebr.
422. xii. Charles Oscar, b. Nov. 9, 1853, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Married a Min Fye of Butler Co., Nebr., and lived there for a time. Had two or more children. Supposed to have been frozen to death in a Dakota blizzard, when a young man. Came to Iowa with his parents, 1869.

- *423. xiii. Clara Charity, b. June 6, 1859, near Upper Sandusky, Ohio; d. Jan. 9, 1923, Shelby, Nebr.; m. June 9, 1880, Polk County, Iowa, Robert A. McClung, of Elkhart, Polk County, Iowa, b. Sept. 15, 1856; d. Shelby, Nebr., son of Eastman C. and Sarah (Whitcomb) McClung.

(Ref:- Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa. Family Bibles, etc.)

273. JACOB LOTT⁶ (Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Cornelius and Magdalena (Brokaw) Lott, was born Nov. 4, 1808, near Gettysburg, Pa.; died Aug. 13, 1892, at the home of his son-in-law, William Walter, and is buried Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa.; married Dec. 16, 1830, ANN STALLSMITH, born Dec. 16, 1806; died Dec. 25, 1888, daughter of Francis and Margaret (Puffenburger) Stallsmith of Straban twp., Adams county, Pa.

Jacob Lott, at the time of the Battle of Gettysburg, lived three miles west of Gettysburg on what is now the Lincoln Highway. On his farm during the Battle, was located a Confederate Hospital, and Prison Camp. When the Confederates approached from the west, the Lott family drove their cattle several miles south. His daughter (later wife of William Walter) returned to the farm on the second day of the Battle and cooked for the Confederate wounded. Also at night, she slipped food to the Federate prisoners.

Jacob was a staunch patriot. Five of his sons were in the Federate Army, one son, Cornelius Lott, being killed in action.

RES:- Gettysburg, Pa.

424. i. John W., b. Sept. 15, 1831.
- *425. ii. Margaret, b. Dec. 28, 1832, Gettysburg, Pa.; d. May 26, 1912, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 1864, William Walter, who d. April, 1899.
426. iii. Silas, b. July 4, 1834.
427. iv. Cornelius, b. Nov. 15, 1835.
428. v. Noah, b. July 24, 1837.
429. vi. William Francis, b. March 16, 1839, near Gettysburg, Pa.; d. Feb. 8, 1907; m. March 22, 1866, Hannah Louise Wierman, b. Jan. 11, 1842; d. July 7, 1907, dau. of William Harman (b. 11/5/1811; d. 11/8/1872) and Sarah Ann (Miller) (b. 3/3/1818; d. 2/16/1898) Wierman. William Francis and his wife Hannah both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa. Issue:- 1. Lola Idella, b. 2/6/1867; d. 1932; 2. Joseph Alburtus, b. 10/21/1868; 3. Sara Ann, b. 8/21/1870; 4. Grace Minerva, b. 11/5/1872; 5. infant dau. d. y.; 6. William Cornelius, b. 11/2/1875; 7. Martha Alice, b. 4/20/1878; 8. Bessie Louisa, b. 3/27/1880; 9. Jacob Henry, b. 10/25/1881; 10. Walter Jamison, b. 5/31/1884; 11. Frank McClain, b. 3/18/1887; 12. Charles Black, b. 1/11/1889. (See Lott Monument)
430. vii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1841.
431. viii. Peter Thomas Jefferson, b. Jan. 3, 1843.
432. ix. Henry Abraham, b. May 26, 1845.
433. x. Jacob Isaac Newton, b. July 5, 1847, living 1941, age 94 years, only surviving child of Jacob and Ann (Stallsmith) Lott. He volunteered in Capt. Mickley's Pennsylvania Company, Civil War. Lives at McPherson, Kansas.



Jacob and Ann (Stallsmith) Lott,
of Gettysburg, Pa.



Jacob Isaac Newton Lott, at the age of
94, only living son of Jacob and Ann
(Stallsmith) Lott. Volunteer in Capt.
Mickley's Penn Company, Civil War.
Lives McPherson, Kansas, and his nephew
William B. Walter, of Beatrice, Nebr.

434. xi. Sarah Ann, b. May 29, 1850.

(Ref:- Cornelius J. Walter, Philadelphia, Pa., and William B. Walter, Beatrice, Nebraska)

276. ABRAHAM LOTT⁶ (Uriah⁵, Abraham⁴, Rem³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Uriah and Eliza (Van Harlingen) Lott, was born Aug. 8, 1806, New Brunswick, N.J.; died July 13, 1851, Albany, N.Y.; married July 13, 1833, SUSAN BAKER, born Oct. 4, 1811; died Sept. 14, 1891, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Oser) Baker. (Ref: 5:127/8)

RES:- Albany, N.Y.

ISSUE:-

435. i. John Van Harlingen, b. Aug. 30, 1834.

436. ii. Marie, b. Sept. 3, 1836.

437. iii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1839.

*438. iv. Uriah, b. Jan. 30, 1842, Albany, N.Y.; d. March 29, 1915; m. March 3, 1870, Maumee City, Ohio, Mary C. Reynolds, b. Oct. 5, 1847, dau. of George W., and Laura Lucy (Page) Reynolds.

439. v. David Baker, b. July 30, 1844.

440. vi. George Whitefield, b. Nov. 1, 1846.

441. vii. William Abraham, b. June 19, 1849.

287. ADRIAN HEGEMAN⁶ (Gertruyd (Hegeman) Hegeman⁵, Gertrude (Onderdonk) Hegeman⁴, Andries Onderdonk and Gertrude Lott³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Joost and Gertruyd (Hegeman) Hegeman, was born Aug. 15, 1773; died July 21, 1826, in New York City, married ELIZA BALSTER, born 1787; died June 17, 1869 or 1870, at the residence of her son-in-law, General William Stark Rosecrans, U.S. Minister to Mexico, then residing in the City of Mexico. (Ref: 11:195)

Adrian Hegeman was an Attorney at law, residing in New York City.

ISSUE:-

*442. i. William Hegeman, b. 1816; d. Oct. 3, 1875, New York, N.Y.; m. Eliza Jane Niven, b. 1823; d. July 29, 1855, dau. of George W., and Charlotte (Johnston) Niven.

443. ii. Ann Eliza Hegeman, m. Aug. 24, 1843, General William Stark Rosecrans, b. Sept. 6, 1819, Kingston, Ohio; died 1898, son of Crandall and Jemima (Hopkins) Rosecrans.

General Rosecrans was graduated at West Point in 1842. Previous to the war he was a professor at the academy, an engineer and a financier. Being appointed colonel of Ohio volunteers in 1861, he served in West Virginia, and won the battle of Rich Mountain, July 1861. He next succeeded McClellan in the Department of the Ohio, and gained the victory of Carnifex Ferry, in September. Appointed commander of the Army of the Mississippi, he conquered at Iuka, Sept. 1862, at Corinth, Oct., and succeeded Buell as commander of the Army of the Cumberland. He fought the great battle of Murfreesboro', showed skillful strategy in the next months and was defeated at Chickamauga. After this Rosecrans was superseded, sent to the West, and put on

waiting orders. He resigned in 1867. He was Minister to Mexico, 1868-1869, Democratic Congressman from California, 1881-1885, and Register of the U.S. Treasury from 1885 to 1893.

444. iii. Adrian Hegeman.

288. JOHANNES LOTT ⁶ (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Johannes and ? Margaret (Van Nuyse) Lott, was born about 1778; died 1858, in his 80th year; married Aug. 31, 1808, ABIGAIL BERGEN, born Jan. 8, 1788; died about 1851. (Ref: 4:185)

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.

ISSUE:-

445. i. Mary, b. March 1, 1810; d. about 1854; m. Benjamin Simonson, of Brooklyn, N.Y.
446. ii. Margaret, b. March 9, 1812; d. about 1854; m. Nov. 6, 1827, Peter Nostrand.
- *447. iii. John Bergen, b. Dec. 16, 1813; m. (supposed) Dec. 11, 1839, Mary Denton.
- *448. iv. James, b. Sept. 17, 1815; d. March 9, 1873; m. (supposed) Nov. 11, 1840, Hester Osterman, b. April 13, 1821; d. Feb. 22, 1861.
449. v. Abigail Jane, b. April 21, 1818; m. Dec. 27, 1843, Joseph Powell, who d. prior to 1854.
- *450. vi. Hendrick, b. April 6, 1822; d. Dec. 2, 1904; m. Oct. 8, 1845, Reformed Dutch Church, Newtown, L.I., Caroline Way, who d. Feb. 14, 1893, ae 67 years, 10 months, 8 days.

289. JOHANNES H. LOTT ⁶ (Hendrick I.⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Hendrick I. and Mary (Brownjohn) Lott, was born Aug. 20, 1793, near the present site of the old Lott homestead, Flatlands, L.I.; died Feb. 26, 1874; married Dec. 29, 1817, GASHE BERGEN, born July 24, 1797; died Jan. 21, 1883, daughter of Simon and Jane (Vanderveer) Bergen.

He was reared on his father's farm, acquiring the usual common school education of a farmer's son at that period. He settled on this spot and followed his chosen occupation of farming. He was successful, and was a man of great activity. Dec. 20, 1839, record Kings county Office 87:159:-

Hendrick I. Lott of Flatlands in consideration of the love and affection which he has towards his son Johannes H. Lott and one dollar lawful money, conveye to said Johannes H. Lott All that certain tract or parcel of land, meadows, marshes and beaches on the island commonly called Barren Island, in town of Flatlands, bounded southerly by Atlantic Ocean, easterly by land meadow, march beach of Peter and George Voorhees, etc.

He also on same date conveys the same right to the children of Johannes H. Lott - Jane B., Henry D., Mary, Catherine Ann, Eliza, Simon B., and Jurian Lott.

Johannes H. Lott possessed 104 acres of upland and about 140 acres of meadow land, besides land on Barren Island. He was a man of strict habits,

charitable in his nature and strong in his principles. He was a Democrat of the old School. He died instestate, and his son, Henry De Witt Lott, was granted Letters of Administration of his estate. Nelson Shaw and Mary his wife, March 15, 1836, sell to Johannes H. Lott in consideration of the sum of \$350, their ownership of Barren Island.

Gashe (Bergen) Lott, his wife, was loved and respected by all who knew her, as a lady of refinement and culture, whose kindly disposition led to the love of her numerous descendants. (Ref: LVI:185/6; 4:335)

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *451. 1. Jane Bergen, b. Aug. 6, 1819; d. Oct. 17, 1873; m. May 20, 1847, Charles Burr Ditmas, b. Feb. 13, 1813; d. June 18, 1852, son of John J., and Priscilla (Burr) Ditmas.
- *452. 11. Henry De Witt, b. June 21, 1821; d. Jan. 25, 1889; m. Oct. 28, 1863, Anna Bennett, b. Aug. 1, 1842 (Probably); d. Sept. 1, 1882, dau. of John C., and Jane (Hegeman) Bennett.
- 453. 111. Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1823; d. July 23, 1901; m. June 14, 1866, John Williamson Vanderveer, son of Charles Vanderveer, of Vanderveer's Mill, New Lots.
- 454. 1v. Catherine Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1825; d. Feb. 9, 1895; m. 1st May 23, 1849, Chauncey Drummond, who d. April 7, 1850; m. 2nd Oct. 14, 1854, Samuel L. Clapp.
- 455. v. Eliza Vanderveer, b. July 17, 1828; d. June 9, 1902; m. Jan. 12, 1858, Byron Whitcomb, b. April 17, 1826; d. April 12, 1909, son of Col. Carter and Lucy (Baker) Whitcomb.
- *456. vi. Simon Bergen, b. Oct. 23, 1830; d. Aug. 14, 1908; m. March 28, 1861, Martha Jane Van Cleef, b. Jan. 1, 1837; d. April 23, 1892, dau. of John H., and Mrs. Sarah (Fleming) Lake Van Cleef.
- 457. vii. Jurien, b. March 10, 1835; d. Jan. 28, 1903.

305. STEPHEN I. LOTT⁶ (Johannes S.⁵, Stephen⁴, Capt. Henry³, Peter², Peter¹) (Antje⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Johannes S., and Helletie (Hegeman) Lott, was born July 31, 1799, on his father's homestead farm at Jamaica South, Woodhaven, L.I.; died Feb. 14, 1871; married about 1823/4 CORNELIA RAPELJE, born Jan. 15, 1806; died March 31, 1861, Newtown, L.I., daughter of John and Charity (Van Siclen) Rapelje.

Stephen I. Lott was a farmer, and removed in 1834, to Newtown, where he purchased a farm of 125 acres, and there his four children were brought up and educated. (Ref: LVI:194)

RES:- Woodhaven, removed to Newtown, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *458. 1. John Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 2, 1865; m. Leah Ann De Bevoise, b. March 12, 1830; d. Dec. 11, 1881, dau. of Coert and Lanie (Van Cott) De Bevoise.

459. ii. Gertrude Rapelje, b. March 24, 1827; m. James Van Siclen, b. July 4, 1827; d. Dec. 31, 1909, son of James and Ida (Kouwenhoven) Van Siclen
No issue.
- *460. iii. Abraham Van Siclen, b. Sept. 5, 1829; d. May 22, 1913; m. Sept. 13, 1864, Cornelia De Bevoise, b. Sept. 13, 1840; d. July 30, 1924, dau. of George C., and Joanna (Kouwenhoven) De Bevoise.
461. iv. Stephen S., b. Jan. 12, 1833; d. Sept. 30, 1904:

307. STEPHEN N. LOTT⁶ (Nicholas⁵, Stephen⁴, Capt. Henry³, Peter², Peter¹) (Antje⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Nicholas and Adrianna (Snedecor) Lott, was born July 20, 1820; died Jan. 15, 1862; m. 1st Dec. 13, 1843, CORNELIA VANDERVEER, who died Feb. 20, 1854, aged 30 years, 10 months, and 25 days, dau. of Charles B. and Maria (Van Siclen) Vanderveer. Married 2nd Oct. 31, 1856, PHEBE JOHNSON, daughter of George and Mary (Lott) Johnson, his 2nd cousin.

He was one of the acting Elders of the Reformed Dutch Church. (Ref: LVI: 194)

RES:- Jamaica, L.I.

ISSUE:- (1st wife)

- *462. i. Nicholas, b. Oct. 26, 1844; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Elizabeth B. Gilbert, b. Hamilton, Canada West; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Bellema) Gilbert.
- *463. ii. Charles Vanderveer, b. Oct. 19, 1846; m. Sept. 12, 1872, Sarah Leah Suydam, dau. of Capt. Daniel R. and Sarah (Suydam) Suydam.
464. iii. Maria Gertrude, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. Harmon Stockholm, of Bushwick.
465. iv. Adrianna, b. May 19, 1851; m. Peter Rapelje, son of Peter and Sarah (Linnington) Rapelje.

308. PETER LOTT⁶ (Joris⁵, Jeromus⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Joris (George) and Wilhelmina (Duryea) Lott, was born April 2, 1815, in the old Lott homestead at Flatlands, L.I.; died Feb. 25, 1879, Flatlands, L.I.; married May 28, 1839, MARIA EMMONS, born Jan. 21, 1811; died July 19, 1894, daughter of Isaac and Anne (De Nyse) Emmons.

His early education was gained in the district school of his native town, supplemented by a course in the academy at Fairfield, Conn., until the age of seventeen years. From a youth he assisted his father in the work of the farm, and on the death of his father he took up farming on the homestead place belonging to his mother, until he was united in marriage in 1839, when he and his wife settled on the farm left by his father. Mr. Lott followed his chosen occupation in this spot until 1874, when he retired from active life. He was progressive in the affairs of the farm, and made his seventy acres yield a handsome yearly income. He believed in improved ideas of agriculture and his farm compared favorably with the best in the region. He was successful as a market gardener, cultivated the common crops, and found a ready market in New York where he supplied the Washington Market. Shortly after he gave up farming he went to live with his daughter, Mrs. John L. Bergen, then residing on the Highway at Flatlands.

He was a man of broad and liberal views, possessing high ideals, with unrelenting principles for right. He retained in a remarkable degree a large circle

of friends, and was esteemed by all who knew him. He gave liberally to any worthy cause, particularly his church, and during the trying times of the Civil War aided the cause by his contributions. He and his wife were devoted members of the Reformed Dutch Church at Flatlands, where he served that body as one of its Deacons. In politics he was an old time Whig until the birth of the Republican party, when he became affiliated with the new principles, though he never sought public office. (Ref: 1VI:187)

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *466. i. Anna, b. Jan. 27, 1841; m. Oct. 9, 1872, John L. Bergen, b. June 5, 1835; d. May 25, 1880, son of Teunis J., and Katherine (Lott) Bergen. (See #291)
- *467. ii. George L., b. Aug. 14, 1844; d. Flatlands, L.I.; m. Jan. 8, 1868, Rebecca Ann Van Wyck, b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. April 1, 1911, dau. of Zebulon and Rebecca Ann (Mitchell) Van Wyck.
- 468. iii. Abraham Terhune, b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Aug. 1849.

310. GEORGE LOTT⁶ (Joris (George)⁵, Jeromus⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Joris (George) and Wilhelmina (Duryea) Lott, was born April 24, 1827, in his father's homestead, Flatlands, L.I.; died April 5, 1898, Flatlands, L.I.; married Feb. 10, 1859, Sheepshead Bay, L.I., PHEBE ANN VOORHEES, born July 22, 1838, Sheepshead Bay, L.I., died Oct. 14, 1896, Flatlands, L.I., daughter of Bernardus Isaac and Ann (Van Dyke) Voorhees.

George Lott's elementary educational training was limited to the nearby district school, supplemented by a course in a private school at Princeton, N.J. After completing his schooling he subsequently returned to his mother's home and took up farming, the mother having erected a new homestead on property she inherited from Anne Terhune, an aunt. After the death of her husband, the Lott farm was leased to different individuals, David W. Preston being the final lessee, after which time Peter Lott, brother of George, took possession, George taking land on the north side of the highway. After the death of his mother in 1865, the property was divided between Peter and George, Jeromus, the third brother, having died in 1858. Twenty acres of the property on the south side of the highway George exchanged for a four-acre plot on Ocean Ave., in Flatbush, and in 1889 he erected a homestead on the south side of the highway known as Kings Highway and Nostrand Avenue. He was a progressive, up-to-date farmer and, like his brother Peter, believed in the best methods of agriculture. During the Civil War his farm was especially productive, and he received the highest prices at that period.

In personal respects he was a man of retired manner, a deep reader. He stood in high esteem with his neighbors, and was known for his strict principles of right, being greatly devoted to his church and family, and did much good in the community. He was a member of the Flatlands Reformed Dutch Church, with his wife, and served at one time as Elder, and was a liberal supporter of the church and a member of the Board of Publication of the Synod, also serving as a delegate to the Synod. In politics, he was in early years a Whig, but when the party changed to Republican he became affiliated with it. (Ref: 1VI:188/9)

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *469. i. Jerome, b. Nov. 21, 1859, Flatlands, L.I.; m. Dec. 12, 1883, Cypress Hills, L.I., Cornelia Cornell Van Siclen, b. July 2, 1860, dau. of Albert Henry Wyckoff and Gertrude (Schenck) Van Siclen.
470. ii. Georgianna, b. May 15, 1862; m. Nov. 11, 1886, Gilliam Schenck Van Siclen, b. Dec. 7, 1864, son of Albert Henry Wyckoff and Gertrude Cornell (Schenck) Van Siclen. Issue:- 1. Mabel Lott Van Siclen, b. Dec. 13, 1887.
471. iii. Bernard Voorhees, b. Dec. 30, 1863.
472. iv. Robert, b. Sept. 3, 1866; d. Aug. 5, 1867.
473. v. Wilbur, b. Feb. 20, 1869; d. July 1, 1869.

311. DR. RALPH PHILLIPS LOTT⁶ (Gershom⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Gershom and Keziah (Phillips) Lott, was born about 1770; died Sept. 17, 1845, and is buried in the Presbyterian Church Graveyard, Cranbury, N.J.; married ANN WETHERILL.

He studied medicine with Dr. Hezekiah Stiles, at Cranbury, N.J., and graduated at the Medical College of Philadelphia, and practiced in Cranbury about 40 years, having a large country practice. He often rode 30 or 40 miles to visit patients. He was a decided and somewhat original character, well versed in his profession, and highly esteemed. His characteristics have been given as follows:- "He was skillful as a surgeon, exceedingly eccentric, terribly profane, and passionately fond of music; he would often dance, sing, and play the violin at the same time." (Ref: 84:591/2)

The Will and Codicil of Ralph P. Lott. I, Ralph P. Lott, of the township of South Brunswick, in the county of Middlesex, State of New Jersey - Grandson William P. Lott the son of my son John W. Lott all my real estate. Paying to his two sisters, my granddaughters, Catherine Ann Lott, and Angella Lott. Names Sarah Snedeker "my present house keeper." Wm. P. Lott, Executor of my last Will and Testament. May 23, 1845.

Wit: Garret G. Voorhees
Jacob Snedaker
Mary Ann Lott

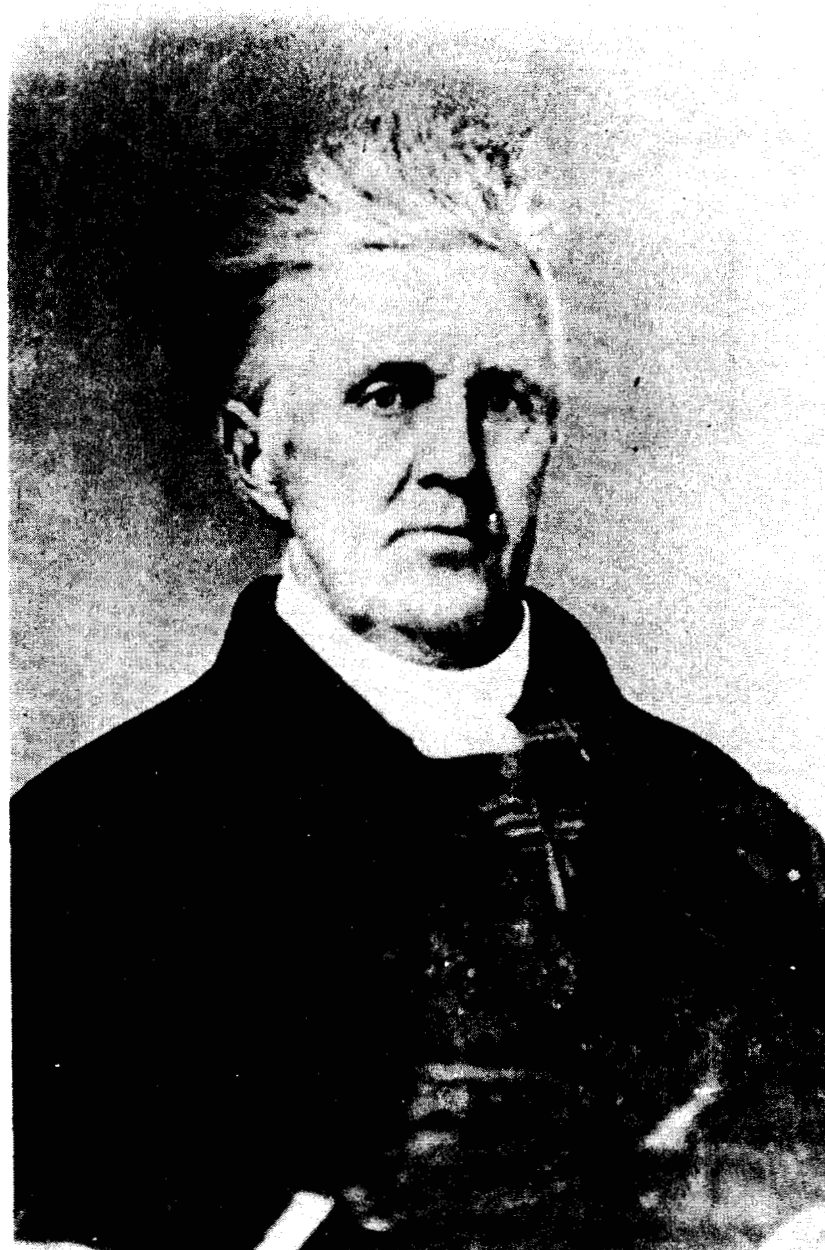
Proved Sept. 12, 1846

RES:- Cranbury, South Brunswick, N.J.

ISSUE:-

- *474. i. Dr. John Wetherill, b. Dec. 10, 1804, bapt. July 21, 1805, First Presbyterian Church, Cranbury, N.J.; m. Oct. 16, 1822, by Rev. Symmes C. Henry, Mary Amy Wetherill, b. 1802; d. June 7, 1862, aged 60 years.

314. DR. CHARLES FRANCIS LOTT⁶ (Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Peter and Mary (Heyer) Lott, was born 1781, Perth Amboy, N.J.; died 7th month 8, 1866, Quakertown, Pa.; married 1st, Nov. 5, 1809, EDITH NEWBOLD LAMB, born April 23, 1788; died Oct. 5, 1827; daughter of Jacob Lamb. Married 2nd 7th month 24, 1848, Philadelphia, Pa., ELIZA (McMICHAEL) BEWLEY, widow of Nathan Bewley; born 3rd month, 15, 1809; died 12th month 20, 1897, daughter of David and Martha (McCarty) McMichael.



Dr. Charles Francis Lott, (1781-1866) of Quakertown, Pa.



He was educated at Princeton, N.J., having studied medicine under Dr. Scott, he attended lectures at the Philadelphia Medical College and graduated from that institution. He located first at New Mills, now Pemberton, Burlington county, N.J., where he practiced medicine until 1835, when he removed to Trenton. He was a surgeon of a New Jersey Regiment during the War of 1812/14. In 1837 Dr. Lott removed with his family to St. Louis, Mo., where he engaged in the wholesale drug business for several years, after which he returned to Philadelphia, and in the spring of 1849, removed to Quakertown, where he resided until his death.

He was a charter member of St. John's Commandery No. 4, Knights Templar, June 10, 1819. (Ref: 15:362/3)

Eliza McMichael Lott's father, David McMichael lived in Muncy, Pa., and married Martha McCarty in 1802. David was Principal of the Academy at Easton, now Lafayette College. He was a Major in the War of 1812. He moved to Idaho. "I have a picture of the McCarty Pedigree and Arms," writes Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, New Haven, Conn. Martha McCarty was born in Muncy on the 24th day of Sept. 1785, and was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth of Lancaster, Pa. They were strict Quakers or Friends. She married David McMichael in 1802. After his death, she married 2nd Thomas Hazely and died his widow in 1856, aged 71 years, at the home of Mrs. Francis Lott." (Ref: Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, New Haven, Conn.)

RES:- Bordentown, Trenton, N.J.; St. Louis, Mo.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Quakertown, Pa.

ISSUE:-

(1st wife)

475. 1. James Madison, b. March 16, 1810, Pemberton, N.J., d. Feb. 17, 1886. He was a jeweler of Trenton, N.J.
476. ii. Peter, a Soldier in the Mexican War, appointed Judge of the Courts at Quincy, Ill.; later appointed by his personal friend, President Abraham Lincoln, Consul at Tehautepec, Mexico, where he died.
477. iii. Emeline, m. Francis W. Southack, of Sandwich, Mass., died in Quakertown, Pa., in 1860, while on a visit to her father.
478. iv. Cornelia D., unmarried, lived with her father, came with him to Quakertown, and after his decease made her home for some years at Mt. Holly, N.J., but returned to Quakertown, where she died at the home of her half sister, Mrs. Charles C. Haring, at the age of 86.
- *479. v. Charles Fayette, b. July 1, 1824, Pemberton, N.J., d. Sept. 4, 1918, Oroville, Calif.; m. May 15, 1856, Susan F. Heyer, of Frankford, Pa., b. April 3, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1902, Oroville, Calif., dau. of William and Sarah (Chambers) Heyer.
- *480. vi. Bushrod W., b. May 1, 1826, Pemberton, N.J.; d. Oct. 29, 1886, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Feb. 14, 1860, Cornelia Friend, of Pittsburgh, Pa., dau. of Kennedy Turner and Sevilla (Schaffner) Friend.

(2nd wife)

- *481. vii. Annie, b. March 29, 1852, Bethlehem, Pa.; d. April 19, 1930; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Quakertown, Pa., Charles C. Haring, b. March 17, 1852; d. Dec. 2, 1933.

316. THEOPHILUS LOTT⁶ (Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Richard and Fanny (Burrowes) Lott, married MARY LAWYER.

RES:-

ISSUE:-

- 482. i. Richard.
- 483. ii. Francina, d. aged 20 years.
- 484. iii. John, d. y.
- 485. iv. Mary Jane.
- 486. v. Abigail, m. Ezekiel Rose, of Salem County, N.J.

321. ELIZABETH JANE GOODWIN⁶ (Catherine⁵, Levi⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Jonathan and Catherine (Lott) Goodwin, was born May 17, 1812; died Oct. 10, 1882; married in 1828, as his 2nd wife, SAMUEL HORNOR, SR., born 1794; died July 18, 1870, both buried West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa., son of James Hornor.

RES:- Philadelphia, Pa.

ISSUE:- (by 2nd wife, Elizabeth Jane Goodwin)

- *487. i. Catherine Lott Horner, b. Nov. 23, 1830; d. June 5, 1918; m. Dec. 29, 1848, William Hogg, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1820; d. June 8, 1883, Philadelphia, Pa., son of William and Mary (Harvey) Hogg.
- 488. ii. Samuel Hornor, Jr., m. Ellen Frances Montgomery, in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 489. iii. Robert Hornor, d. Colorado Springs, of Consumption, at an early age.
(Ref:- Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, New Haven, Conn.)

323. WILLIAM TITUS PHILLIPS⁶ (Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Thomas and Catherine (Phillips) Phillips, was born May 21, 1789, Maidenhead, N.J.; died Aug. 15, 1854, Hopewell, N.J.; married March 20, 1818, MARTHA ("PATTY") VAN CLEVE, born Sept. 9, 1800; died Oct. 2, 1842, daughter of Col. John and Elizabeth (Moore) Van Cleve, of Harbourton, N.J.

William Titus Phillips lived out his life on the 250-acre farm bought in 1790 from the heirs of John Hart, by his father, Thomas Phillips.

RES:- Hopewell, N.J.

ISSUE:-

- *490. i. John Van Cleve Phillips, b. Jan. 14, 1819, Hopewell, N.J.; d. Dec. 14, 1890, St. Louis, Mo.; m. June 1, 1854, Hoboken, N.J., Mary Byles, b. April 2, 1833, Lawrenceville, N.J.; d. July 12, 1923, Scituate Centre, Mass., dau. of George Bullock and Mary Ann (Walton) Byles.
- 491. ii. Thomas Phillips, b. Oct. 8, 1820; d. Oct. 26, 1858.
- 492. iii. Joseph Moore Phillips, b. Oct. 13, 1822; d. Aug. 22, 1896; m. Oct. 26, 1844, Marietta Sutphen, b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. Nov. 2, 1902, dau. of William P. and Ursilla (Van Kirk) Sutphen.

Joseph Moore Phillips inherited the William Titus Phillips farm in Hopewell, N.J. He became President of the Hopewell National Bank.

493. iv. Sarah Phillips, b. Dec. 11, 1824; d. Feb. 14, 1876; m. as his 1st wife, Nov. 29, 1849, William Larison Titus, b. March 17, 1824; d. Oct. 11, 1900, son of Stephen and Rachel (Rowland) Park Titus. They resided at Hopewell, N.J.
494. v. Charles Titus Phillips, b. July 1, 1828; d. Oct. 25, 1892; m. June 8, 1853, Margaret Ann Biggs, b. Feb. 26, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1882.
Charles T. Phillips bought a farm at Silver Hill, Maryland, about 6 miles southeast from Washington, D.C., via Anacostia. The farm is now (1941) occupied by two of his grandchildren, Russell H. Phillips, and his sister, Margarette Phillips Hopkins, and her husband and two children.
495. vi. Jane Maria Phillips, b. June 5, 1831; d. May 1, 1856; m. June 1, 1855, Andrew J. Lanning.
496. vii. Catharine Phillips, b. Nov. 15, 1832; d. Nov. 9, 1879; m. Feb. 12, 1879, as his 2nd wife, William Larison Titus, b. March 17, 1824; d. Oct. 11, 1900, son of Stephen and Rachel (Rowland) Park Titus. (See #493.)
497. viii. Elizabeth Blackwell Phillips, b. Nov. 27, 1834; d. May 4, 1889, unmarried.
498. ix. William Randall Phillips, b. April 4, 1837; d. April 22, 1918, Trenton, N.J.; m. Oct. 4, 1866, Ann Martha Bishop Holcombe, b. Nov. 10, 1846; d. March 12, 1921.
William Randall Phillips had a peach farm at Milford, Delaware. Later in life lived at Trenton, N.J., where he died.
499. x. Permelia "Millie" Phillips, b. Oct. 18, 1839; d. June 23, 1899, unmarried.
500. xi. Emma Phillips, b. April 20, 1842; d. Sept. 19, 1842.

326. EPHRAIM PHILLIPS⁶ (Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Thomas and Catherine (Phillips) Phillips, was born Sept. 20, 1795; died Dec. 20, 1835; married June 22, 1816, ANN NEWTON, born May 11, 1797; died June 14, 1867, daughter of Ferdinand Newton (born in England) and Ann Maria (Tarpine) Newton (born in Philadelphia, Pa.). Ephraim moved from New Jersey to Old Enon, Pa., in 1818, and in 1828 moved to Mt. Jackson, near New Castle, Pa.

RES:- Mt. Jackson, Pa.

ISSUE:-

501. i. Catherine Phillips, b. May 30, 1817; m. Ephraim Taylor. Had a son, Ephraim Taylor Jr., who lived in Iowa.
502. ii. Isaac N. Phillips, b. July 19, 1820; d. 1883; m. 1st in 1845, Mary King, who d. 1856; m. 2nd Sept. 17, 1859, Agnes J. Morrison, b. April 12, 1828.
503. iii. Sarah Phillips, b. Feb. 28, 1822; m. Joseph McCullum.
504. iv. Ephraim Phillips, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1824; d. April 29, 1897; m. 1st April 26, 1849, Lutitia Kelso; m. 2nd Harriett Cameron (no children);

- m. 3rd in 1884, Florence L. Gilmore, b. in 1854, dau. of James Gilmore, of New Middletown, Ohio.
505. v. John Taylor Phillips, b. Jan. 6, 1826; d. Nov. 11, 1899; m. 1st Feb. 7, 1855, Martha J. Cable, b. May 25, 1832; d. Feb. 15, 1878; m. 2nd Mary Lanham. No children by 2nd wife.
506. vi. Mary Ann Phillips, b. Oct. 6, 1830, unmarried.
507. vii. Charles Moore Phillips, b. Jan. 1, 1833; d. June 25, 1908; m. about 1856, Jane M. Pollock, b. Feb. 14, 1835; d. Dec. 15, 1921.
- *508. viii. Thomas Wharton Phillips, Sr., b. Feb. 23, 1835; d. July 21, 1912; m. 1st in 1862, Clarinda Hardman, who d. 1866; m. 2nd in 1870, Pamphila Hardman, b. Oct. 31, 1844, Petersburg, Ohio; d. March 2, 1933, New Castle, Pa., both wives daus. of David and Nancy Rebecca (Arter) Hardman.

328. JOHN DAVIS⁶ (Capt. Joseph Davis, and Sarah Phillips⁵, William⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Phillips) Davis, was born March 20, 1780, New Jersey; died May 9, 1848, Thorntown, Ind.; married in New Jersey, ELIZABETH CALCIER (or COLCHUR), born Feb. 16, 1787; died Aug. 15, 1851, Thorntown, Ind.

RES:- Dayton, Ohio; Thorntown, Ind.

ISSUE:-

509. i. Dr. William P. Davis, b. 1813; d. prior to 1870, Des Moines, Iowa; m. Sarah P. Davis (his 1st cousin, dau. of Ephraim Davis).
510. ii. Judge John Steele Davis, b. Nov. 14, 1814, Dayton, Ohio; d. July 16, 1880, New Albany, Ind.; m. 1st Elizabeth Stone, b. April 15, 1815; d. May 19, 1853; m. 2nd Anna Steele Davis (his 1st cousin) dau. of George C. Davis.
511. iii. Richard Britian Davis, b. May 6, 1818, Dayton, Ohio; d. Jan. 21, 1892, Nevada, Mo.; m. Oct. 1, 1839, Thorntown, Ind., Elizabeth Post Daily, b. June 12, 1822, Troy, Ohio; d. March 11, 1880, Nevada, Mo.
512. iv. Dr. George Misner Davis, b. Oct. 1, 1820, Montgomery County, Ohio; d. Dec. 18, 1899, Lyons, now Clinton County, Iowa; m. 1st in 1844, Margaret A. Duskey, who d. 1849; m. 2nd Nov. 16, 1855, Sarah Carnahan.
513. v. James W. Davis, b. 1826; d. 1859.
514. vi. Margaret Ruth Davis, b. 1830; d. 1903, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. John Milton Youart.
515. vii. Joseph D. Davis, d. at Des Moines, Iowa; m. Elizabeth.
516. viii. Maria Davis, d. shortly before Sept. 24, 1866; m. 1st Mr. Lovett; m. 2nd Mr. Herr.
517. ix. Sarah Davis, m. William Wallace.
518. x. Frances Davis, m. Cornelius Westfall, Jr.
519. xi. Eliza Jane Davis, d. age 8 years.

340. GEORGE PHILLIPS⁶ (Ephraim⁵, William⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Ephraim and Sarah (Smith) Phillips, was born Sept. 11, 1803; d. July 7, 1869; married Sept. 21, 1825, ABIGAIL KETCHAM, born 1805; died 1877, daughter of Levi and his 2nd wife, Hannah (Fisher) Ketcham.

Levi Ketcham was born Sept. 19, 1745, doubtless Hunterdon County, N.J. Overseer of Highways, Hopewell, 1788, in Hunterdon County Militia, 1792, and a Freeholder, 1799. He was a Private in the Hunterdon County Militia, during the Revolutionary War, and was at the Battles of Trenton and Princeton. Levi Ketcham⁵, died Aug. 18, 1839, and Hannah Fisher, his 2nd wife, died Sept. 18, 1854. He was son of John⁴, and Mintiah or Minitah Ketcham, and grandson of Joseph³, and Martha (Phillips) Ketcham, of Newtown, L.I., and Christiana, Del. (John², and Bethia (Richardson) Ketcham, Edward¹). Martha Phillips being daughter of Daniel, brother of Theophilus and Joseph Phillips, early settlers of Newtown, L.I.

RES:- Maidenhead, N.J.

ISSUE:-

520. i. Sarah Elizabeth Phillips, b. Dec. 30, 1826; d. July 30, 1831.
- *521. ii. Dr. Wm. W. L. Phillips, b. Feb. 19, 1829; d. April 17, 1896, in Virginia; m. 1st Dec. 17, 1851, Margaret S. McKelway, b. Nov. 20, 1823, dau. of Dr. John and Isabella (McKinley) McKelway; m. 2nd Margaret (Meta) Ross McAlpin, dau. of Alexander McAlpin.
522. iii. Ephraim Phillips, b. May 5, 1832; d. March 12, 1906; m. Mary C. MacLure, b. June 30, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1872.
523. iv. George Eugene Phillips, d. April 24, 1907.
524. v. Frances Emeline Phillips, d. Aug. 18, 1907.
- (Ref:- James F. Morton, Curator Paterson Museum, Paterson, N.J. Ketcham Family Historian.)

341. MARY PHILLIPS⁶ (Ephraim⁵, William⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Smith) Phillips, was born Sept. 10, 1805; died after 1887; married Feb. 26, 1836, DAVID FEASTER (his sister Jane Feaster married Henry D. Phillips), born Feb. 26, 1808; died June 10, 1873, Northampton, Pa., son of Aaron and Matilda (Cornell) Feaster.

David Feaster was a prominent farmer of Northampton, and by his own exertions, accumulated a large property. He was an honest and upright citizen and took an active part in Church matters, contributing largely of his means to the Dutch Reformed Church of Addisville, Northampton twp., being the largest contributor towards the erection of the present Church edifice, besides leaving \$1,500 by his will to the Church, and for the care of the Feaster and Hageman Cemetery. (Ref: 85:1025)

RES:- Northampton, Bucks County, Pa.

ISSUE:-

525. i. Mary E. Feaster.
526. ii. Aaron Feaster.
527. iii. Theodore Feaster.

528. iv. Ephraim Phillips Feaster, farmer, of Newtown, Pa., b. Nov. 5, 1841, and reared on the old Feaster Homestead, Northampton, Pa., which, in 1887, was still owned by the family. He resided there until 1876, when he removed to Newtown, where he was residing in 1887. He m. April 19, 1864, Elizabeth McMakin, b. Jan. 31, 1865, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith) McMakin, of Philadelphia, Pa. Members of the Dutch Reformed Church. He was a Republican, and a member of the Masonic Order. Had issue:- 1. David Feaster; 2. Frank Feaster; 3. Lizzie Feaster; 4. Joseph Feaster; 5. Dora Feaster; 6. Agnes Feaster; 7. Beatrice Feaster.

344. MAJOR ASHER PHILLIPS⁶ (Mary⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Major John and Mary (Phillips) Phillips, was born April 19, 1790, Maidenhead, N.J.; died May 21, 1843, Louisville, Ky.; married SARAH MAHON ORMSBY, born July 8, 1804, Pittsburgh, Pa.; died Oct. 22, 1885, Hasell Hill, Pa., daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Mahon) Ormsby.

Major Asher Phillips was appointed from Ohio as Ensign of the 19th infantry, March 12, 1812; 2nd Lieut., May 20, 1813; transferred to the 17th Kentucky Infantry May 12, 1814; transferred to the 3rd Infantry May 17, 1815; 1st Lieut. May 17, 1816. He was promoted to Major Paymaster June 1, 1827. Resigned Jan. 17, 1834. (Ref:- 82:V4:435)

RES:- Louisville, Ky.

ISSUE:-

529. i. Mary Phillips, d. Jan. 1, 1882; m. Nov. 22, 1849, as his 1st wife, Nathaniel Hill Burgwin, b. Feb. 21, 1825, at The Hermitage, near Wilmington, N.C.; d. Aug. 13, 1898, son of George William Bush and Maria (Nash) Burgwin. Early in life he dropped the "Nathaniel" and was always known as "Hill" Burgwin. Educated University of North Carolina; admitted to the bar of the state at Raleigh in Jan. 1846; settled in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1851.

*530. ii. Ormsby Phillips, b. Oct. 2, 1829, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; d. Nov. 12, 1884, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Oct. 18, 1853, Annie Steevenson Bakewell, dau. of John Palmer and Ann Place (Steevenson) Bakewell.

*531. iii. Dr. Joseph Augustus Phillips, b. Dec. 23, 1832; m. Oct. 15, 1868, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., Kate Ormsby, b. Oct. 23, 1843, dau. of Dr. Oliver Harrison and Jane Eliza (Hoffa) Ormsby.

532. iv. Henry Asher Phillips, b. 1834, d. y.

533. v. Sarah Ormsby Phillips, d. unmarried.

345. LIEUT. ELIAS PHILLIPS⁶ (Mary⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Major John and Mary (Phillips) Phillips, was born Feb. 23, 1799; died Sept. 10, 1856, Pittsburgh, Pa.; married Sept. 28, 1831, Trinity Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., MARY MAHON ORMSBY, born 1808; died Aug. 11, 1878, daughter of Oliver and Sarah (Mahon) Ormsby.

Lieut. Elias Phillips (by courtesy Captain), U.S.A. July 1, 1819, appointed cadet in West Point Military Academy by President Monroe; July 1, 1823, Commissioned 2nd Lieut. in the 4th Regiment Infantry; March 30, 1831, Commissioned 1st Lieut. in the same Regiment, later resigned, tiring of the inactivity of army life, and settled at Pittsburgh.

RES:- Pittsburgh, Pa.

ISSUE:-

534. 1. Mary Muskogee Phillips, b. July 22, 1832, Ft. Mitchell, Ala.; m. 1856, Pittsburgh, Pa., Rev. Jubal Hodges, son of Dr. Edward Hodges of New York City, formerly of England.
- *535. ii. John Ormsby Phillips, b. April 3, 1835, Louisville, Ky.; d. Nov. 17, 1891; m. Nov. 23, 1865, Mary Harris Briggs, b. June 25, 1845, dau. of John Harris and Julia Ann (Tod) Briggs, of Harrisburg, Pa.
- *536. iii. Major Duncan Clinch Phillips, b. March 1, 1838, The White House, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. Sept. 13, 1917, Washington, D.C. (n19); m. 1st Oct. 18, 1866, West Chester, Pa., Florence Ebbs, who d. Feb. 4, 1870, St. Paul, Minn., dau. of William Ebbs; m. 2nd June 14, 1883, Pittsburgh, Pa., Eliza Irwin Laughlin, b. Nov. 3, 1845; d. Dec. 18, 1929, dau. of James and Ann (Irwin) Laughlin.
- *537. iv. Oliver Ormsby Phillips, b. Aug. 22, 1840, The White House, (n19) m. April 13, 1871, Margaret Shoenberger Crosman, b. Jan. 21, 1852, dau. of Col. and Brevet Maj. Gen. George Hampdon and Hannah Blair (Foster) Crosman.
538. v. Josephine Yard Phillips, b. July 10, 1843, The White House, (n19) d. April 20, 1880; m. Jan. 14, 1864, Lieut. Frederick Eaton Crosman, of the 17th Regiment U.S. Infantry, b. 1841, Roxbury, Mass., son of Col. and Brevet Major. Gen. George Hampdon and Hannah Blair (Foster) Crosman. Entered the regular army as Lieut. Oct. 1861; d. Aug. 20, 1864, of wounds received in the Battle on the Welden R.R.Va., on the 19th inst. while acting as Adj. Issue:- 1. Frederika Crosman, b. Ormsby, Pa.
539. vi. Jane Ormsby Phillips, b. Ormsby, Pa.
- *540. vii. Clifton Wharton Phillips, b. May 4, 1851, Ormsby, Pa., m. 1st Nov. 1881, Carrie Nicholson Gould, b. Oct. 1858; d. Oct. 21, 1882, dau. of Thomas Nicholson Gould, of Baltimore, Md.; m. 2nd June 18, 1884, Florence Nicholson Gould, sister of his 1st wife.

(Ref: 86:39/40)

356. EDWARD MADISON YARD⁶ (Abigail⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Capt. Edward and Abigail (Phillips) Yard, was born Nov. 24, 1809, Lawrenceville, N.J.; d. May 2, 1889, Trenton, N.J.; married March 3, 1853, JOSEPHINE BLAKENEY ORMSBY, born 1823; died Feb. 14, 1854, Pittsburgh, Pa., daughter of Oliver and Jane (Mahon) Ormsby.

Edward Madison Yard, U.S.N. was educated for the law at Lawrenceville, N.J.; later entered the U.S. Navy as Midshipman, Nov. 1, 1827; passed midshipman, June 10, 1833; Lieut. Feb. 28, 1838; commandant, Sept. 14, 1855, resigned May 3, 1866. (Ref: 86:42/3)

RES:- Trenton, N.J.

n19. Also called the Cot, one of the Ormsby establishments, situated on Carson St., between 2nd and 3rd Streets.

ISSUE:-

541. 1. Josephine Ormsby Yard, b. Feb. 4, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1875, Trenton, N.J., Capt. James Buchanan Breese, U.S.M.C., b. 1847; d. Feb. 7, 1887, son of Chief Justice Samuel Sidney Breese, of Ill. and his wife Eliza Morrison, dau. of Col. Morrison, U.S. Senator from Ill.; educated West Point Military Academy; left the army after the Rebellion and entered the U.S. Marine Corps, resigned as Capt.; last command Paris Exposition, 1880. Issue:- 1. Edward Yard Breese, b. March 16, 1877, Trenton, N.J.; 2. Elise Morrison Breese, b. Havre, France; 3. James Buchanan Breese, b. Sept. 16, 1881, Trenton, N.J.; 4. Mary Ormsby Breese, b. Trenton, N.J.

357. JOSEPH FRANCIS PHILLIPS⁶ (William⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of William and Margaret (Graham) Phillips, was born Oct. 16, 1809, Frankfort, Ky.; died March 4, 1857; married April 20, 1845, Shelby County, Ky., ELIZABETH SUE SIMPSON, born Jan. 8, 1828, Shelby County, Ky.; died May 10, 1894, Owensboro, Ky.

Joseph Francis Phillips was highly educated. Travelled abroad and also through Mexico, Yucatan and Central America. Owner of steamboats and large land interests. His "Diary" tells of taking 21 days to cross the Atlantic, and 9 days to come from New York to Lexington, Ky.

RES:- Shelby County, Ky.

ISSUE:-

- *542. 1. Josephine Phillips, b. Nov. 18, 1849; d. Oct. 20, 1928, Owensboro, Ky.; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Col. John Hardin McHenry, b. Feb. 21, 1832, Hartford, Ky.; d. July 8, 1893, Owensboro, Ky., son of Judge John H., and Hannah (Davis) McHenry.
543. ii. Susie Phillips, b. July 26, 1852; d. Nov. 22, 1903, m. 1st Dr. J. E. Brown; m. 2nd John Tweedy.
544. iii. William Phillips, b. Aug. 1854.
545. iv. Austin Phillips, b. Dec. 1856.
(Ref: Miss Helen A. Cox, Wellington, Kansas.)

SEVENTH GENERATION

360. CHARLES LOTT⁷ (Jacobus⁶, Simon⁵, Jacobus⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Jacobus and Jane (Titus) Lott, was born Nov. 11, 1806; died May 20, 1874; married Jan. 27, 1829, HELEN RYDER, daughter of John Ryder. (Ref: 4:389)

RES:- New Utrecht, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- 546. 1. James C., b. Oct. 14, 1829; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Phebe Suydam, dau. of Moses Suydam.
- 547. ii. Aletta Jane, b. July 14, 1832; d. Sept. 22, 1833.
- 548. iii. Jane Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1834; m. Dec. 23, 1852, John Van Nuyse Bergen, b. April 25, 1829, son of Adrian and Eliza (Van Nuyse) Bergen.
- 549. iv. Catharine Aletta, b. May 9, 1839; m. Nov. 17, 1858, Bernerd Larzelere, of New Utrecht.
- 550. v. Sarah, b. April 7, 1843.

369. JOHN E. LOTT⁷ (Engelbert⁶, Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Engelbert and Altje (Van Brunt) Lott, was born Dec. 16, 1789; d. Nov. 20, 1883, buried St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, married Oct. 15, 1815, NELLY SNEDEKER, born Nov. 5, 1790; d. May 8 (?) 1866.

John E. Lott owned and cultivated a farm in the village formerly of the heirs of William Barre.

RES:- New Utrecht, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- 551. 1. Catharine, b. Sept. 28, 1824; d. Sept. 14, 1862, bur. St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, m. Oct. 19, 1853, as his 1st wife, Timothy Nostrand, of Jamaica, L.I.
- 552. ii. Engelbert, b. May 22, 1827; d. July 7, 1828.

370. ADRIAN LOTT⁷ (Engelbert⁶, Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Engelbert and Altje (Van Brunt) Lott, was born Oct. 18, 1792; d. Nov. 22, 1829; married Sept. 10, 1815, HARRIET WHITMAN.

RES:-

ISSUE:-

- 553. 1. Aletta, b. June 6, 1816; m. George Taggart, of New York City.
- 554. ii. Engelbert, b. Nov. 15, 1820, m. Maria Stillenwerf. He served one term as Sheriff of Kings County, L.I.
- 555. iii. Whitman.
- 556. iv. Hannah.

557. v. Silas.
558. vi. Nathaniel.

372. ENGELBERT LOTT⁷ (Engelbert⁶, Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Engelbert and Altje (Van Brunt) Lott, was born Sept. 5, 1797; died Aug. 20, 1883, buried St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, m. Nov. 26, 1835, EMELINE WARNER, born Jan. 1, 1805; died Feb. 9, 1888.

RES:- New Utrecht, L.I.

ISSUE:-

559. i. Aletta, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. May 24, 1874, bur. St. John's Lutheran Cemetery; m. Dec. 10, 1861, Chauncy M. Felt, a coal dealer of Brooklyn.
560. ii. William, b. April 19, 1840; m. Dec. 21, 1865, Annie M. Moore.
561. iii. Engelbert, b. Oct. 2, 1842.

373. JEREMIAH E. LOTT⁷ (Engelbert⁶, Johannes E.⁵, Abraham⁴, Engelbert³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Engelbert and Altje (Van Brunt) Lott, was born May 5, 1800; died Sept. 7, 1884, buried St. John's Lutheran Cemetery; married March 6, 1828, JANE EMMANS, who died Sept. 27, 1880, aged 74 years, 7 months, and 11 days, daughter of Abraham Emmans, of Gravesend, L.I.

He was a wheelwright by trade, which occupation he followed for several years, later owned and cultivated a part of his father's farm. (Ref: 4:350; 55:53/4)

RES:- New Utrecht, L.I.

ISSUE:-

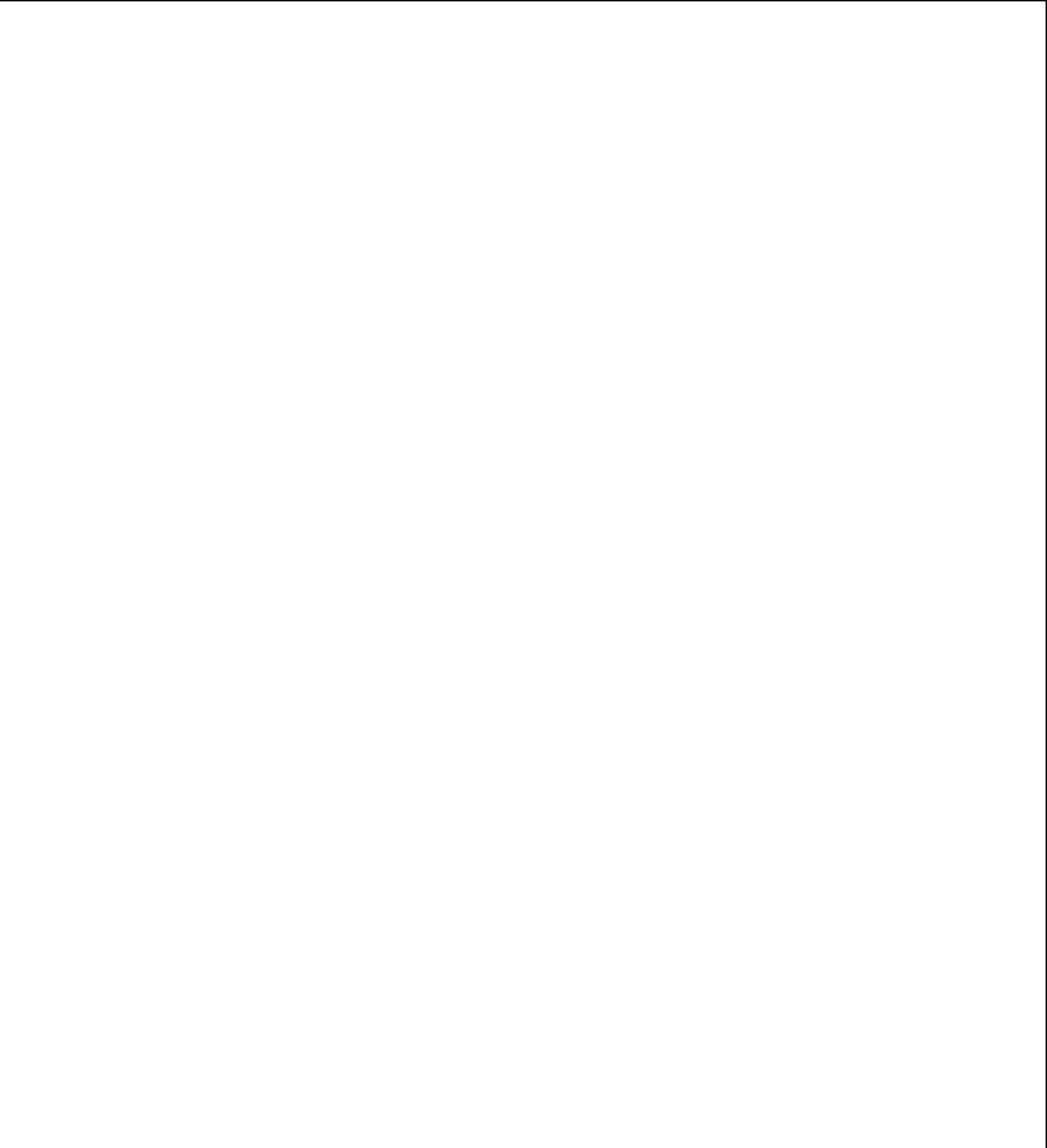
562. i. Cynthia, b. Dec. 4, 1828; m. June 18, 1850, Aaron Lott, of New Utrecht, b. April 12, 1828, son of Jacobus and Jane (Titus) Lott. (See #368)
563. ii. Aletta, b. June 11, 1832; m. Oct. 30, 1856, Evert Suydam, of New Utrecht, b. May 11, 1825; d. Jan. 9, 1869, son of Evert and Sarah (Van Duyn) Suydam.
564. iii. Abraham, b. Dec. 9, 1834; d. Nov. 10, 1843.
565. iv. Margaret Ann, b. Sept. 18, 1839; m. Dec. 2, 1857, Richard J. Berry, of Flatbush, L.I.

378. ABBY LEFFERTS LOTT⁷ (Jeremiah⁶, Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Lloyd) Lott, was born April 12, 1811; married Oct. 13, 1830, DR. JOHN BARREA ZABRISKIE, born April 25, 1805, Greenbush, N.Y.; d. Feb. 8, 1848, son of Rev. John Lansing and Sarah (Barrea) Zabriskie, of Millstone, N.J. (See "Historical Sketch of the Zabriskie Home" by Dr. Schenck, and "Social History of Flatbush, L.I." by Mrs. Vanderbilt, for biog.)

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

566. i. John Lloyd Zabriskie, b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. Nov. 11, 1895; m. June 6, 1861, Eliza B. Garvin, b. March 17, 1836.





Hon. John A. Lott
(1806-1878)

Abby (Lott) Zabriskie

Sister-in-law of Hon. John A. Lott, wife
of Rev. John Barrea Zabriskie, daughter-in-
law of Rev. John L. Zabriskie, mother of
Rev. Jeremiah Lott Zabriskie, and mother-
in-law of Rev. Robert G. Strong.



Abby L. Zabriskie

567. ii. Rev. Jeremiah Lott Zabriskie, b. Feb. 3, 1835; m. May 16, 1866, Sarah Lyles, b. June 23, 1843.
568. iii. Nicholas Lansing Zabriskie, b. Feb. 18, 1838; m. June 28, 1865, Louise F. Morgan, b. Nov. 20, 1836.
569. iv. Harriet Lydia Zabriskie, b. July 29, 1841; m. Jan. 2, 1862, Rev. Robert G. Strong, b. March 8, 1837.
570. v. Sarah Barrea Zabriskie, b. Jan. 17, 1845; m. June 1, 1871, Christopher Prince, b. Nov. 17, 1839.

380. SAMUEL G. LOTT⁷ (John⁶, Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Garretson) Lott, was born April 30, 1804; d. Oct. 11, 1866; married Dec. 20, 1827, ANN BERGEN, born March 7, 1805; died Aug. 14, 1856, daughter of Theodorus and his 1st wife, Anthe (Van Wyck) Bergen. (Van Wyck Genealogy, says daughter of Michael Bergen). Resided on his farm in Flatbush, purchased of Abraham Vanderbilt.

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

571. i. John, b. Aug. 28, 1831; died same day.
- *572. ii. Rev. John S., b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. Oct. 20, 1867, Emma Schenck, dau. of V. D. Schenck.
573. iii. Theodore B., b. Sept. 14, 1834; m. Aug. 20, 1864, Gertrude B. Smith, dau. of Charles Smith. He was engaged in the Brooklyn Safe Deposit Company.
574. iv. Mary C., b. April 11, 1837; m. June 28, 1866, Henry Lyles, Jr.

381. HON. JOHN A. LOTT⁷ (Abraham⁶, Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Abraham and Maria (Lott) Lott, was born Feb. 11, 1806; died July 20, 1878; married Feb. 16, 1829, CATHARINE L. LOTT (See #359), born Oct. 17, 1807, daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Lloyd) Lott.

Hon. John A. Lott graduated from Union College at the age of twenty and studied law in the office of Henry E. Werner, of New York. In 1835 he formed a partnership with Henry C. Murphy for the practice of law, and in 1836 Judge John Vanderbilt was admitted to the firm. The relations continued until 1857, when Mr. Lott was elected a Justice of the Supreme Court.

In April 13, 1838, Gov. Marcy appointed him as First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, which office he held until Jan. 27, 1843. In 1841 he was elected a member of the Assembly for the year 1842, and in 1842 he was elected to succeed Gabriel Furman as Senator from the first district.

He served in this office from 1842 to Dec. 31, 1846, during which time he was looked upon as his party's leader in the Senate. In 1857 he was elected as a Justice of the Supreme Court, holding this office until 1862. In 1869 Judge Lott was elected an Associate Justice of the Court of Appeals, and in 1870 the Governor appointed him Chief Justice of the Commission of Appeals, which office he held until 1875, when the commission expired.

Judge Lott was the most distinguished member of Dutch lineage to occupy a judicial office in Kings County during the last century. He was noted for his

public spirit and was rarely absent from the banquets and meetings of the St. Nicholas Society. Few men ever held the confidence of the public as did Judge Lott. He was faithful to every public and private trust imposed upon him, and was mourned as one of Brooklyn's greatest sons. (Ref: 4:341; 48:158; 87:19/20)

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

575. 1. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 24, 1829; d. March 12, 1837.
- *576. ii. Abraham, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Sept. 26, 1855, Gertrude Bergen, b. Oct. 1, 1829, dau. of John C. and Belinda (Antonides) Bergen.
577. iii. Anna Maria.
578. iv. Abby Lloyd, b. Oct. 3, 1836; m. 1st June 4, 1862, John Erskine Howard, who d. April 21, 1869; m. 2nd Sept. 1, 1875, Rev. Cornelius L. Wells, D.D., b. Sept. 16, 1833.
- *579. v. John Zabriskie, b. July 11, 1838; m. Oct. 7, 1863, Maria Ditmas, b. Nov. 3, 1837.
580. vi. Maria Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1840; m. Oct. 8, 1868, John H. Livingston, b. Feb. 6, 1825.
581. vii. Henry, b. Dec. 18, 1841; d. Sept. 3, 1842.
- *582. viii. Jeremiah, b. March 24, 1844; m. Jan. 29, 1868, Ida L. Garvin, b. April 11, 1846; d. Feb. 13, 1872.
583. ix. Lydia Lloyd, b. April 13, 1847; d. June 26, 1848.

394. CORNELIUS LOTT⁷ (Henry⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Henry and Magdalena (Houghtelin) Lott, was born May 12, 1821; m. 1st 1849, ELIZABETH BEGGS, who died 1853, Lauderdale County, Tenn. Married 2nd 1857, MARY J. McILHENNY, daughter of John.

He was owner of 150 acres of land. Member of the United Presbyterian Church, in which he served as Elder for over 8 years. Was Jury Commissioner 1867 and 1870.

RES:- Mt. Pleasant, Adams county, Pa.

ISSUE:-

(2nd wife)

584. 1. John K.
585. ii. David G.
586. iii. M. Lizzie.

407. WILLIAM CORNELIUS LOTT⁷ (William H.⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of William H., and Esther (Wilson) Lott, born March 15, 1829, Mt. Pleasant, Adams county, Pa., married Feb. 25, 1858, DEBORAH WOLF, daughter of Jacob.

He passed the early years of his life on the farm with his parents, and at the district school obtained a fair education. On reaching his maturity he began an apprenticeship at the Miller's trade, at which he served 18 months in two different mills, namely, Senft's & Kohler's, situated on the Little Conowago

Creek, in Adams county, Pa.; after becoming free of his apprenticeship he came to Cumberland county, Pa., and continued in the milling business there about 4 years; from there moved West and engaged in the same line for a short time in Iowa and Indiana. He then returned East, and followed milling in Adams county, Pa., spending in all some 17 years of his life in that business, and after that devoted his time to farming. He was a member of the United Presbyterian Church, Gettysburg, Mr. Lott being a Trustee. He also served as Town Clerk. (Ref: 69:402)

RES:- Seven Stars, Pa.

ISSUE:-

- 587. i. Ella May.
- 588. ii. William Jacob, resides in Kansas.
- 589. iii. Charles Winfield, d. 1 year old.

410. JACOB LOTT⁷ (Abraham⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Abraham and married JOANNA HOUGHTELIN, daughter of John B., and Maria (Lott) Houghtelin, and granddaughter of Cornelius and Magdalena (Hulick) Lott. (See #387.)

RES:- Philadelphia, Pa.

ISSUE:- (and others)

- *590. i. General Abraham Grant, b. June 21, 1871; married 1897, Clara Buel Mercur, dau. of Col. James Mercur, Professor of Engineering, U.S.M.A.

411. HENRY CORNELIUS LOTT⁷ (Isaac⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Isaac and Mary (Range) Lott, was born April 15, 1827, Gettysburg, Pa., died March 5, 1907, Tidioute, Pa., married 1st MISS GOODRICH, of Tionesta, Pa., who died 1853; married 2nd Nov. 5, 1855, CHARITY MCGUIRE, born 1827; died May 25, 1895, daughter of Samuel and Charity (Gilson) McGuire, one of the early families of Warren county, Pa

Henry Cornelius Lott had a Captain's commission but did not see active service except to train his men, numbering 100. When he took his Company to be entered into the Regiment, he, on account of his health was not accepted. His men were divided and put into other companies. This was a great disappointment to him. He was always called Captain Lott, by these men. (Ref: A.C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Ia.)

RES:- Gettysburg, and Tidioute, Pa.

ISSUE:- (1st wife)

- 591. i. Anna, m. C. M. Griswold, of Westfield, N.Y.
(2nd wife)
- 592. ii. Mary N., b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. Samuel K. Corl, b. 1852; d. 1911. Resided Tidioute, Pa.
- 593. iii. Margaret, m. 1882, George W. Gorman, b. 1859. Resided Tidioute, Pa.

412. MARY JANE LOTT⁷ (Isaac⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), daughter of Isaac and Mary (Range) Lott, was born Sept. 22, 1828,

near Gettysburg, Pa., died Aug. 16, 1889, Miami, Ohio, buried Clyde, Ohio. All through her life she was very active in the Methodist Episcopal Church. Married 1st, 1850, JOSIAH MILLER, of Clyde, Ohio, married 2nd JOHN A. WILSON; married 3rd, JOHN MANGUS (See #272). Josiah Miller was in Company "B" 172nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry, joined in 1863, and died one week after being returned home for illness, in 1864. (Ref: Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa.)

RES:- Miami, Ohio

ISSUE:-

594. 1. Ernest James Miller.
595. ii. Capt. Charles D. Miller, b. 1854; m. 1882 Cora Vannatta. He was a Capt. on the Great Lakes. Resided Tonawanda, N.Y.
596. iii. Lillie May Miller, b. Feb. 22, 1859; d. Jan. 1876.
597. iv. Gertrude E. Miller, b. Sept. 11, 1864; m. Nov. 11, 1883, Dr. Ralph McNess. Resided Whittier, Calif.

413. JAMES ALFRED LOTT⁷ (Isaac⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Isaac and Mary (Range) Lott, was born Nov. 16, 1830, Gettysburg, Pa.; died 1910, Springfield, Ill.; married about 1853, Clyde, Ohio, SARAH SEELEY, born April 10, 1827, Vermont; died 1919, at Springfield, Ill., daughter of Dr. and Deborah Seeley, French Canadians.

He was a carpenter and stairbuilder. Enlisted in Company "C" 11th Missouri Cavalry, in 1861. He trained his men near Lincoln's old home and took them to St. Louis where they were assigned to this Regiment. Mustered out with the rank of Colonel, in 1865. Wounded in the Battle of Nashville, Tenn. (Ref: Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa.)

RES:- Clyde, Ohio; Springfield, Ill.

- *598. 1. William H., b. Apr. 24, 1854, Clyde, Ohio; d. 3-10-1924 Springfield, Ill.; m. Feb. 14, 1882, Mary Connelly, dau. of Michael and Bridget Connelly.
599. ii. Frank, b. 1856, Clyde, Ohio; d. 1857.
600. iii. Edward, b. 1858, Springfield, Ill.

414. WILLIAM NATHANIEL LOTT⁷ (Isaac⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Isaac and Mary (Range) Lott, was born March 21, 1833; died Feb. 6, 1905, Alton, Ill., buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Butler Co., Nebraska; married Oct. 25, 1860, MARGARET THOMAS, born March 25, 1835, Terra Haute, Ind.; died Feb. 12, 1894, Butler Co. Nebraska, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Godwin) Thomas, of Ky., and N.C.

When a small child his parents moved to Seneca County, Ohio, where he spent his boyhood days. When a young man he came to Iowa, stopping first in Polk County, then Adair, at which place he met his wife. They lived for awhile in Kerbystown, Ohio. In 1873 he homesteaded in Butler County, Nebraska, where he lived until he retired from active life.

RES:- Polk County, Iowa; Kerbystown, Ohio; Butler County, Nebr.

ISSUE:-

601. i. Mary E., b. Feb. 19, 1862, Polk Co., Iowa; m. William Jolley.
602. ii. George W., b. March 25, 1865, Kerbystown, Ohio, unmarried.
603. iii. Cora C., b. Feb. 29, 1868, Kerbystown, Ohio, m. Carson Golladay.
2nd marriage Wilds, Res. 230 Ferguson Ave. Wood River, Ill.
604. iv. Laura Etta, b. Aug. 6, 1870, Adair county, Iowa; d. 8/13/1901, Denver, Colo.; m. 3/17/1892, Butler Co., Nebr., Harvey Eugene Baldwin.
605. v. William Isaac, b. Dec. 17, 1874, Butler Co., Nebr.; d. Dec. 28, 1874.
606. vi. Inez C., b. Oct. 31, 1876, Butler Co., Nebr.; d. 5/21/1931; m. April 2, 1893, Lewis Bergland, Scribner, Nebr.
607. vii. Willard N., no date, died in infancy.

(Ref: Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa)

415. JOHN WESLEY LOTT⁷ (Isaac⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Isaac and Mary (Range) Lott, was born June 23, 1835; Seneca County, Ohio; died May 7, 1915, Franklin, Nebraska; married Jan. 28, 1858, CHARITY C. COCKERHAM, born 1837, North Carolina, daughter of Daniel G., and Celia Cockerham, pioneers of Polk County, Iowa and natives of North Carolina. Both buried Greenwood Cemetery, Franklin, Nebr.

He moved with his parents when a small child, to Wyandotte County, Ohio. Enlisted in Company "D" 2nd Iowa Infantry on Nov. 20, 1861. Re-enlisted Dec. 23, 1863, and was mustered out July 12, 1865. Members of the United Brethern Church.

RES:- Polk and Adair Counties, Iowa, later (1884) emigrated to Butler County, Nebraska.

ISSUE:-

608. i. Charles A., b. Jan. 2, 1859; d. Nov. 12, 1859, buried Pine Hill Cem. Polk Co., Iowa.
- *609. ii. Lincoln L., b. Nov. 12, 1860, d. Feb. 15, 1916; m. 2-16-1887, Anna Bowman of Vermont, Ill. Res. Butler Co., Nebr.
610. iii. Ada L., b. April 7, 1862; m. 1st D. M. Friend; m. 2nd William Sprout.
611. iv. Angie M., b. April 11, 1866; m. Joseph Hafer.
612. v. William Sherman, b. April 11, 1866; m. Fannie Davidson.

(Ref: Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa.)

416. GEORGE WASHINGTON LOTT⁷ (Isaac⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Isaac and Mary (Range) Lott, was born Aug. 15, 1838, Seneca County, O.; died Oct. 3, 1923, Soldier's Home, Danville, Ill.; m. 1st 1861, Wyandotte County, Ohio, NANCY ELLEN SNYDER, she died 6 months after marriage. Married 2nd about 1863, MRS. KATIE SNYDER, widow, sister-in-law of his 1st wife; married 3rd Aug. 28, 1869, Eugene, Ind., NANCY RIPLEY, widow, she died Dec. 23, 1892, Bryan's Mills, Texas; married 4th Dec. 29, 1893, HARRIET E. BISHOP, widow of George Reeves.

Enlisted in Company "K" 55th Ohio Infantry in 1861. Was discharged in Cumberland, Maryland, on Dec. 14, 1862, on Surgeon's list of disabilities,

re-enlisting in the fall of 1863 in Company "F" 9th Ohio Cavalry, and served until the close of the war. (Ref: Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa.)

RES:- Seneca Co., O.; Wyandotte Co., O; Eugene, Ind.; Danville, Ill.

ISSUE:- (1st wife)

613. i. William, b. 1861; d. July 30, 1894, unmarried.

(3rd wife)

614. ii. James Franklin, d. y.

615. iii. Sarah Frances, unmarried.

616. iv. Ella May, d. 1901; m. John Roberts, Leota, Ark.

417. PETER JACOB LOTT⁷ (Isaac⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Isaac and Mary (Range) Lott, was born Nov. 27, 1840, near Upper Sandusky, Ohio; died March 11, 1910, Rising City, Nebraska; married Sept. 2, 1862, at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, HULDAH R. DUDDLESTON, daughter of Christopher.

Enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in the 132nd Ohio Inf. Was in ten important battles; Winchester, Va., 1863; New Market, Va., 1864; Piedmont, Va., 1864; Lynchburg, Va., 1864; Snickers Gap, Va., 1864; Opaquana, Va., 1864; Fishers Hill, Va., 1864; Cedar Creek, Va., 1864; (wounded here) Hatchers Run, Va., 1865; High Bridge, Va., 1865. Discharged June 12, 1865.

After his return from the war he lived in Vermillion County, Indiana until about 1871, when he moved to Nebraska where he lived for a short time, then to Adair County, Iowa, where he farmed until 1876. At this date he returned to Butler County, Nebraska where he lived until his death. (Ref: Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa.)

ISSUE:-

617. i. Hettie Ann, b. June 3, 1863; d. March 19, 1864.

618. ii. Lillie May, b. June 27, 1866; d. Oct. 17, 1866.

619. iii. Mary Ella, b. Nov. 17, 1867; d. Dec. 31, 1907; m. June 11, 1891, Frank L. Lemon.

620. iv. Dau. unnamed b. 1869, died in infancy.

621. v. Valeria Margretta, b. Nov. 2, 1870; d. Feb. 1, 1916, Lincoln, Nebr., unmarried, a teacher.

622. vi. Gertrude Estella, b. July 13, 1873; d. April 9, 1915, Denton, Mont. m. June 12, 1894, Harry B. Hess.

623. vii. Maude Edna, b. July 21, 1875; m. July 21, 1896, Demmitt C. Cole.

624. viii. Kate Belle, b. Oct. 23, 1878; d. Oct. 16, 1937; m. Oct. 12, 1897, Clark R. Burnham.

625. ix. Son unnamed d. in infancy.

418. MARGARET EMILINE LOTT⁷ (Isaac⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), daughter of Isaac and Mary (Range) Lott, was born May 22, 1843, near Upper Sandusky, Ohio; died Aug. 21, 1899, Douglas Twp., Polk Co., Iowa; married 1st, Oct. 3, 1870, JOHN H. YOUNG, born Oct. 5, 1823, West Liberty, West Virginia; died 1877, Polk County, Iowa; son of George Coffinberger and Mary (Hedges)

Young; married 2nd June 8, 1880, GEORGE GRAYBEAL, born Sept. 15, 1850; died Dec. 6, 1911, son of Jacob and Mary (Iseminger) Graybeal, of Indiana.

In her early life, Margaret Emiline (Lott) Young-Graybeal, lived with her parents in Ohio, coming to Iowa with her brothers soon after the Civil War, where they settled near the village of Saylorville, Polk County. In 1870, she married John H. Young, one of the early pioneers of the county who by this time had purchased a large farm from the Government when the land was opened for settlement, located in what is now Douglas Twp. To them four children were born. These were left for her to care for by the sudden illness and death of the father in 1877. In 1880 she was married to George Graybeal. Had two children by this marriage. She was an earnest disciple of the Church of Christ, having been a member since she was 18 years of age. When a girl she attended church services at the famous Old Indian Mission (the first Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church now held sacred by them) of Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

RES:- Douglas, Polk County, Iowa.

ISSUE:- (1st husband)

626. i. Amana Jane Young, b. Nov. 27, 1871; m. Sept. 15, 1895, George Keesbaugh, of Butler Co., Nebraska.
627. ii. Clara May Young, b. May 1, 1873; d. May 30, 1933, Des Moines, Iowa, unmarried.
628. iii. John Harrison Young, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1874; m. Jan. 31, 1900, Mamie J. Baird, of Shelby, Nebraska.
629. iv. Anna Nela Young, b. June 8, 1876; m. Jan. 15, 1896, David B. Hutton, of Polk Co., Iowa. Res: Des Moines, Iowa.

(2nd husband)

630. v. Lula Estella Graybeal, b. Oct. 21, 1881; m. March 30, 1899, John S. Cunningham, of Polk Co., Nebraska. Res: 1215 Maple St., Des Moines, Iowa.
631. vi. Austin C. Graybeal, b. Jan. 25, 1886; m. May 6, 1909, Lola L. Barge. Issue:- 1. Austin B. Graybeal; 2. Marvin T. Graybeal; 3. Margaret S. Graybeal; 4. Marjorie L. Graybeal; 5. George L. Graybeal. Res: 1521 Wilson Ave., Des Moines, Iowa.

419. ANN MAGDALINE LOTT⁷ (Isaac⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), daughter of Isaac and Mary (Range) Lott, was born July 6, 1840, Upper Sandusky, O.; died Feb. 7, 1888, buried Fairview Cemetery, Adair County, Iowa. Married Aug. 26, 1868, Saylorville, Polk County, Iowa, HENRY S. WAMBOLD, born Dec. 8, 1835, Bucks County, Pa.; d. Sept. 2, 1928, Adair County, Iowa, son of Henry and Sarah (Sees) Wambold.

RES:- Born in Ohio; came to Iowa about 1866; lived near Saylorville, Polk County, Iowa until 1872, when with her husband and three small children settled on a large farm near Arbor Hill, Adair County, Iowa. (Ref: Austin C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Iowa)

ISSUE:-

632. 1. Elmer Claude Wambold, b. June 1, 1869, d. Feb. 2, 1922; m. 1st Apr. 21, 1892, Frederica Christina Schnoor; m. 2nd March 1, 1921 Sadie South.

633. ii. Florence May Wambold, b. Feb. 23, 1871; m. April 30, 1893, Nelson V. Hoadley. Res: 419 Wellesley St. Albuquerque, N. Mex.
634. iii. Frank Otto Wambold, b. April 12, 1872; m. Feb. 21, 1898, Della G. Girard. Res: Stuart, Iowa.
635. iv. Irvin Wesley Wambold, b. Sept. 17, 1873; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Nellie B. Dwiggin. Res: Dexter, Iowa.
636. v. Austin Henry Wambold, b. Sept. 17, 1873; m. March 12, 1901, Emma E. Woodward. Res: Dexter, Iowa.
637. vi. Charles Nelson Wambold, b. April 9, 1876; m. Jan. 14, 1903, Nora Lake.
638. vii. Clayton Euclair Wambold, b. Oct. 21, 1877; m. Jan., 19, 1903, Mary O. Beaman. Res: Greenfield, Iowa.
639. viii. Eva Pearl Wambold, b. Dec. 1, 1879; m. Jan. 11, 1899, James E. Wallace. Res: Greenfield, Ia.
640. ix. Dennis Lott Wambold, b. March 7, 1882; m. Jan. 17, 1905, Margaret V. Lydon.
641. x. Harvey Edwin Wambold, b. Aug. 11, 1884; d. Jan. 28, 1887.
642. xi. Clarence Tillman Wambold, b. Jan. 24, 1888; m. Feb. 18, 1913, Elsie M. Long. Res: Winterset, Iowa.

421. ISAAC NEWTON LOTT⁷ (Isaac⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Isaac and Mary (Range) Lott, was born May 16, 1851, Upper Sandusky, Ohio; died April 14, 1917, Fairmont, Nebraska; married 1st May 10, 1874, Eugene, Ind., HARRIETT BEAR, born 1851; died Aug. 4, 1880, buried Fairview Cemetery, Adair County, Iowa. Married 2nd 1889, LUCRETIA FLANSBURG, of Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska.

At the age of 15 years he went to Eugene, Indiana, where his brother Peter lived, and in 1869 accompanied his parents to Polk County, Iowa. On May 10, 1874, he was united in marriage to Harriett Bear, in Eugene, Ind. With his bride he returned to Iowa, where they resided. Mrs. Lott died Aug. 4, 1880, leaving three children. In 1889 was united in marriage to Lucretia Flansburg, at Rising City, Nebraska. They made their home in Butler County, until 1894, when they moved to Clay County, Nebraska. In 1900 they moved to Fillmore County, near Fairmont. Members of the Methodist Church. (Ref: A. C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Ia.) Res: Fairmont, Nebr.

ISSUE:-

(1st wife)

643. i. Bertha E., m. Henry Shore. Res: Rushmore, Minn.
644. ii. Harvey R. Res: Parma, Idaho.
645. iii. Letha M., m. Robert Weir. Res: Parma, Idaho.

(2nd wife)

646. iv. Jane Ann, m. Charles H. Keil. Res: Fairmont, Nebr.
647. v. Mabel G., m. Howard Beavins, Velma, Arthur Co., Nebr.
648. vi. Peter M., b. Aug. 7, 1894. Was killed Aug. 31, 1918, in action, 10 miles north of Soissons, France. Enlisted Company I, 134 Inf. N.A. Sept. 21, 1917. Was in the 28th Inf. 32nd Division.

649. vii. Albert L., m. Miss Thalín. Farmer and Rancher, Fairmont, Nebr.
 650. viii. Charles Wesley, farmer and livestock feeder and shipper, Atlantic, Iowa.
 651. ix. Floyd Isaac, farmer and rancher, Fairmont, Nebraska.
 652. x. Son unnamed, died in infancy.

423. CLARA CHARITY LOTT⁷ (Isaac⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), daughter of Isaac and Mary (Range) Lott, was born June 6, 1859, near Upper Sandusky, Ohio; died Jan. 9, 1923, Shelby, Nebraska; married June 9, 1880, Polk County, Iowa, ROBERT A. McCLUNG, born Sept. 15, 1856, son of Eastman C., and Sarah (Whitcomb) McClung.

Clara Charity (Lott) McClung came to Polk County, Iowa with her parents when she was ten years old. They lived in section 16, Douglas twp. until 1871, when they homesteaded eight miles southeast of Shelby, Nebraska. In 1874 her mother died and she came back to Iowa and made her home with her sister Margaret Emiline. It was here that she met and married Robert McClung. They lived in this community until 1893 at which time they settled near Shelby, Nebraska, where several of her brothers were now living. In her early life she became a member of the Christian Church, at Elkhart, Iowa. (Ref: A. C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Ia.)

ISSUE:-

654. i. James Irvin McClung, b. March 6, 1883, res: 5028 Hamilton St., Omaha, Nebraska.
 655. ii. Frank Ernest McClung, b. Oct. 18, 1886; d. Feb. 5, 1901.
 656. iii. Owen Wesley McClung, b. June 23, 1889, res: Shelby, Nebraska.
 657. iv. Harvey Archie McClung, b. Dec. 24, 1891, res: Shelby, Nebraska.
 658. v. Clarence A McClung, b. March 31, 1898, Polk County, Nebraska; d. March 25, 1899.

425. MARGARET LOTT⁷ (Jacob⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), daughter of Jacob and Ann (Stallsmith) Lott, was born Dec. 28, 1832; died May 26, 1912, Philadelphia, Pa., married 1864, WILLIAM WALTER, of an old Adams County, Pa., family. He was born 1830; died April 1899, son of John Walter. Both buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa., where lie 3 generations of Lotts.

RES:- Adams County, Pa.

ISSUE:- (All born near Gettysburg, Pa.)

659. i. Cornelius Jacob Walter, retired School Principal of Philadelphia, Pa. B.S. University of Pennsylvania, 1908, M.A. Columbia University, 1913, was b. Dec. 15, 1865; m. 1st in 1892, Effie Rankin Robinson, b. 1867; d. 1921, dau. of Dr. Mather (b. 1820; d. 1874) and Martha (Rankin) Robinson, of Newville, Pa.; m. 2nd 1922, Susanna M. Good-Lovett, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Price (Mahan) Good, of Trenton, N.J. Res:- 1122 South Peach St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:- (1st wife) 1. Harold Edmund Walter, B.S., M.E.M.S., Professor in Mechanical Engineering, Newark College of Engineering. Ensign in the U.S. Navy, was b. Oct. 25, 1893; m. June 11, 1919, Catharine Tye.

Two children, (a) James William Walter, b. June 12, 1920, and (b) Dorothy Evelyn Walter, b. June 1, 1922. 2. Margaret Rankin Walter, b. June 1895; d. Jan. 5, 1919. 3. Arthur Raymond Walter, B.S. University of Pennsylvania. Teacher of English Haverford Twp. High School, Pa. Seaman in the Naval Reserve, 1917-1918, b. Aug. 3, 1897; m. 1924, Evelyn Eleanor Peterson, dau. of J. Frank and Aimee (Doggett) Peterson. Issue:- (a) William Arthur Walter, b. May 31, 1925.

660. 11. Whorton Lott Walter, Druggist, Beatrice, Nebr., b. Aug. 15, 1868; d. Feb. 7, 1907; m. 1894, Cora E. Walker. No issue.
661. 111. Rev. Newton Jamison Walter, Pastor of the United Presbyterian Church, b. Dec. 15, 1871; d. Oct. 1, 1903, Worcester, Mass.; m. Martha J. Patterson, St. Louis, Mo. No issue.
662. iv. William Bell Walter, graduated from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Class of 1898. For past 41 years retail Pharmacist, Beatrice, Nebr., b. Dec. 29, 1874; m. 1st Oct. 25, 1900, Bessie Parrent, dau. of John Parrent, of Nashville, Tenn.; m. 2nd May 8, 1940, Florence Fouracre, dau. of Frank and Margaret Fouracre, of Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:- (1st wife) 1. Kathleen Walter, b. Jan. 14, 1909; m. Sept. 19, 1933, Clyde Freeman, of Beatrice, Nebr. Res:- Battle Creek, Mich.

438. URIAH LOTT⁷ (Abraham⁶, Uriah⁵, Abraham⁴, Rem³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Abraham and Susan (Baker) Lott, was born Jan. 30, 1842, Albany, N.Y.; died March 29, 1915; married March 3, 1870, Maumee City, Ohio, MARY C. REYNOLDS, born Oct. 5, 1847, daughter of George W., and Laura Lucy (Page) Reynolds. (Ref: 5:128)

ISSUE.-

663. 1. Egbert Phelps, b. Sept. 11, 1871.
664. 11. Judith Reynolds, b. Dec. 23, 1873; m. Dec. 26, 1894, All Angels Church, N.Y.C., John Thomas Boddie, b. Feb. 28, 1864, Jackson, Miss. Editor and Publisher of "Boddie and Allied Families." Res: Winnetka, Ill.
665. 111. May Adams, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

442. WILLIAM HEGEMAN⁷ (Adrian⁶, Gertruyd (Hegeman) Hegeman⁵, Gertrude (Onderdonk) Hegeman⁴, Andries Onderdonk and Gertrude Lott³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Adrian and Eliza (Balster) Hegeman was born 1816; died Oct. 3, 1875; married ELIZA JANE NIVEN, born 1823; died July 29, 1855, daughter of George W., and Charlotte (Johnston) Niven. Hegeman Druggist.

RES:- New York, N.Y.

ISSUE:-

- *666. 1. William A. Ogden Hegeman, d. Dec. 24, 1888; m. Anna Bradford Clark.
667. 11. Johnston Niven Hegeman, b. 1842; d. Nov. 12, 1895, Irvington, N.Y.; m. 1st Jeannette Fenton, dau. of Gov. Clinton; m. 2nd Adelaide O'Donnoghue. He was educated at Charlier Inst., N.Y. and went into business with his father, the well-known druggist. His 2nd wife was dau. of Capt. O'Donnoghue, U.S. Army.

*668. iii. Elsie Ann Hegeman, b. Nov. 16, 1848; d. May 7, 1893; m. Nov. 9, 1871, as his 1st wife, Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, b. April 23, 1834, Peekskill, N.Y.; d. April 5, 1928, son of Isaac and Martha Minot (Mitchell) Depew.

447. JOHN BERGEN LOTT⁷ (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Johannes and Abigail (Bergen) Lott, was born Dec. 16, 1813; married (supposed) Dec. 11, 1839, MARY DENTON.

RES:-

ISSUE:-

669. i. Phebe Ann, b. March 24, 1841.

670. ii. Mary, b. July 1, 1843.

671. iii. John Denton, b. Nov. 7, 1845.

448. JAMES LOTT⁷ (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Johannes and Abigail (Bergen) Lott, was born Sept. 17, 1815; died March 9, 1873; married Nov. 11, 1840, HESTER OSTERMAN, born April 13, 1821; died Feb. 22, 1861.

RES:- Flushing, L.I.

ISSUE:-

672. i. Jane Eliza, b. Oct. 8, 1841.

673. ii. Catherine Emma, b. Nov. 30, 1843.

674. iii. Sarah Ann, b. March 20, 1847.

675. iv. Caroline, b. Sept. 18, 1849.

450. HENDRICK LOTT⁷ (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Johannes and Abigail (Bergen) Lott, was born April 6, 1822; died Dec. 2, 1904; married Oct. 8, 1845, Dutch Reformed Church, Newtown, L.I., CAROLINE WAY, born about 1825; died Feb. 14, 1893, daughter of Walter and Helena (Van Wicklen) Way of Fresh Pond, Newtown, L.I. (Ref: 1VI:186)

RES:- Jamaica, L.I.

ISSUE:-

676. i. Walter Way, b. Jan. 19, 1847; d. May 12, 1847.

677. ii. Walter Henry, d. Sept. 12, 1851, ae 28 days.

678. iii. Leonard.

679. iv. Anna Louisa, d. April 1, 1855, 3.4.8.

680. v. Marietta, b. July 17, 1854; m. Oct. 29, 1878, Peter L. Vanderveer.

681. vi. Caroline Amanda, b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Andrew J. Van Siclen.

451. JANE BERGEN LOTT⁷ (Johannes H.⁶, Hendrick I.⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), daughter of Johannes H. and Gashe (Bergen) Lott, born Aug. 6, 1819; d. Oct. 17, 1873; married May 20, 1847, CHARLES BURR DITMAS, born

Feb. 13, 1813; died June 18, 1882, son of John J., and Priscilla (Burr) Ditmas.
(Ref: lVI:186)

RES:-

ISSUE:-

- *682. i. Andrew Ditmas, b. June 1, 1848; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Margaret D. Van Brunt.
- 683. ii. Henry L. Ditmas, died in infancy.

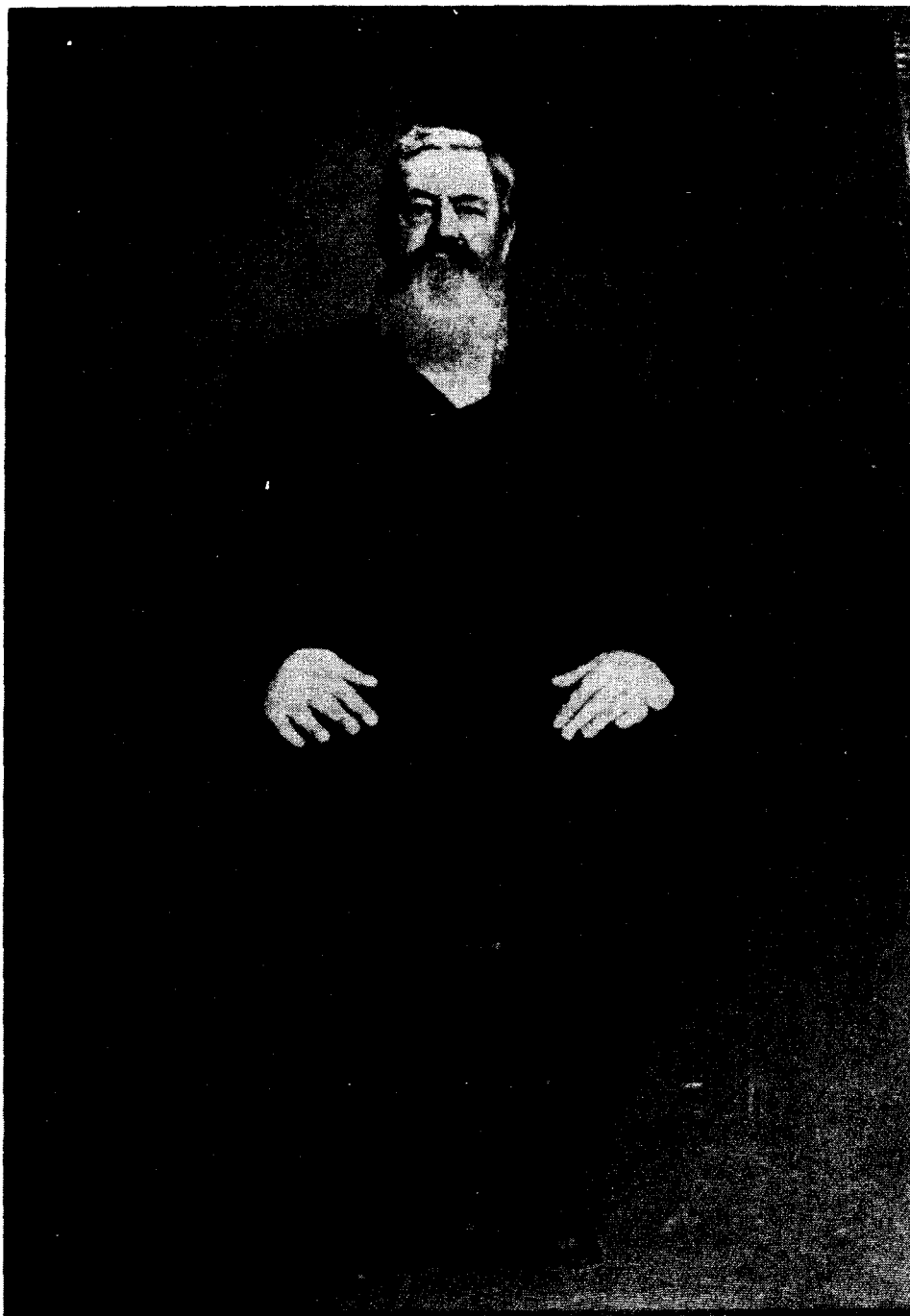
452. HENRY DE WITT LOTT⁷ (Johannes H.⁶, Hendrick I.⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Johannes H. and Gashe (Bergen) Lott, was born June 21, 1821; died Jan. 25, 1889, in the old Hendrick I. Lott homestead, Flatlands, L.I.; married Oct. 28, 1863, ANN BENNET, born Aug. 1, 1842 (probably); died Sept. 1, 1882; daughter of John C. and Jane (Hegeman) Bennet.

He gained his education in the nearby district school and Erasmus Hall Academy at Flatbush. During his early minority he engaged with his father in the affairs of the farm, which became his chosen occupation. He was advanced in his ideas of agriculture, and his farm compared favorably with the best in the section. In 1880 his mother, then at an advanced age, and wishing her children to share equally in their deceased father's estate, a division of the property was made, Henry D. receiving his apportionate share of fifteen acres and the old homestead. He also leased a portion of his sister's share and continued at market gardening until his death. Large quantities of potatoes, cabbages, corn and other varieties were cultivated and sold in the New York market. Not alone was he successful in the affairs of his farm, but he was prominent in the affairs and business of his town. He was assessor for the town of Flatlands, and for many years served as school trustee, filling these offices with much credit. In political affiliation he was an old time Democrat, and in religion he and his wife were attendants of the old Dutch Reformed Church at Flatlands. He was a man of excellent qualities of mind and heart, honored and respected by all who knew him. His principles of temperance were always upheld, and his home ties were always the closest, being a kind and loving husband and father. He kept in touch with the affairs of the world at large through the current news of the day, and was deeply interested in the welfare and advancement of the affairs of his native town of Flatlands. (Ref: lVI:190/1)

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *684. i. Henry De Witt, Jr., b. May 8, 1864, Flatlands, L.I.
- *685. ii. John Bennett, b. Sept. 3, 1865, Flatlands, L.I.; m. Dec. 29, 1892, Phebe Voorhees, b. March 25, 1864, dau. of Abraham and Cornelia Ellen (Voorhees) Voorhees.
- 686. iii. Charles H. b. Oct. 14, 1866; d. Aug. 6, 1867.
- 687. iv. Charles, b. Jan. 25, 1868; d. July 2, 1871.
- 688. v. Jennie Maria, b. Sept. 28, 1869; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Andrew Hodges Suydam, b. Oct. 10, 1861, son of Henry and Barbara (Allgeo) Suydam. Res:- 1940 East 26 St., Bklyn, N.Y. Issue:- Anna Bennett, b. Oct. 14, 1895; m. Jan. 30, 1917, Charles R. Kluth, Brooklyn, N Y.
2. Ella Lott Suydam, b. Sept. 24, 1897.



Simon B. Lott

Simon Bergen Lott
(1830-1908)

689. vi. Gashe Bergen, b. June 16, 1872; m. Feb. 19, 1903, James B. Schoonmaker.
690. vii. Mary Vanderveer, b. Jan. 9, 1874; m. Nov. 7, 1894, Abram E. Kouvenhoven. Issue:- 1. Henry B. Kouvenhoven, b. Aug. 26, 1895; 2. Adriana Kouvenhoven, b. Jan. 22, 1897; 3. Eliza Jane Kouvenhoven, b. Nov. 1898; 4. George Abram Kouvenhoven, b. May 7, 1905.
691. viii. George Byron, b. Jan. 19, 1876.
- *692. ix. Edward De Hart, b. Sept. 24, 1878; m. Dec. 26, 1901, Clara Foster Martin, b. Nov. 13, 1882, dau. of Franklin and Ida Anna (Foster) Martin.
693. x. Adriana, b. June 20, 1880; m. Nov. 10, 1897, William Ryder.
694. xi. Phebe Voorhees, b. Feb. 20, 1882; m. Dec. 21, 1906, Warren R. Suydam. Issue:- Henry De Hart Suydam, b. April 4, 1907.

456. SIMON BERGEN LOTT⁷ (Johannes H.⁶, Hendrick I.⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Johannes H. and Gashe (Bergen) Lott, was born Oct. 23, 1830; died Aug. 14, 1908; m. March 28, 1861, MARTHA JANE VAN CLEEF, born Jan. 1, 1837; died April 23, 1892, daughter of John H., and Mrs. Sarah (Fleming) Lake Van Cleef.

His education was received in Erasmus Hall Academy up to eighteen years of age, and during his minority he was engaged with his father in the cultivation of the farm until his marriage. At this time, 1861, he began the propagation of oysters from the seed or small oysters received from beds along the Connecticut shore. These were planted in Garretsen's mill pond, so called, a part of his property. He followed this occupation successfully until 1880, supplying the New York market. The quality and size of this product was considered the most excellent in the market at that time. In 1880 the estate of Johannes H. Lott was divided among the seven children, Simon B. Lott receiving fifteen acres of upland and forty acres of meadow. In 1892 he added eleven acres to his property by purchase from his sister. He found a ready market for all he cultivated, and was counted a successful farmer. In 1899 he disposed of this property, retiring from active engagements. His farm compared favorably with the best in the region. He believed in advanced methods of agriculture, and kept abreast of the times. In religion Mr. Lott was an attendant of the Flatlands Reformed Church, where Mrs. Lott was a member in full communion. In political affiliations he was a Democrat of the true type, though never accepted any public office. (Ref: IV1: 189/90)

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *695. 1. Jurien S., b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Lucy Grace Whitcomb, b. March 23, 1862, dau. of Byron and Eliza Vanderveer (Lott) Whitcomb.
- *696. 11. John R., b. Dec. 23, 1864; d. Feb. 27, 1936, Freehold, N.J.; m. Nov. 17, 1897, Harriet Voorhees Suydam, dau. of Abraham and Eugenie (Valot) Suydam.
697. 111. Sarah, b. Nov. 24, 1867.
458. JOHN HENRY LOTT⁷ (Stephen I.⁶, Stephen⁵, Johannes S.⁴, Capt. Henry³, Peter², Peter¹), (Antje⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Stephen I. and

Cornelia (Rapelje) Lott, was born Nov. 24, 1824; died Nov. 2, 1865; married LEAH ANN DE BEVOISE, born March 12, 1830; died Dec. 11, 1881, daughter of Coert and Lanie (Van Cott) De Bevoise. (Ref: 1V1:194)

RES:- Woodhaven, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- 698. i. Cornelia, m. William Van Duyne.
- 699. ii. John Henry, m. Mary Boerum.
- 700. iii. Gertrude Rapelje, m. Jarvis Jackson.

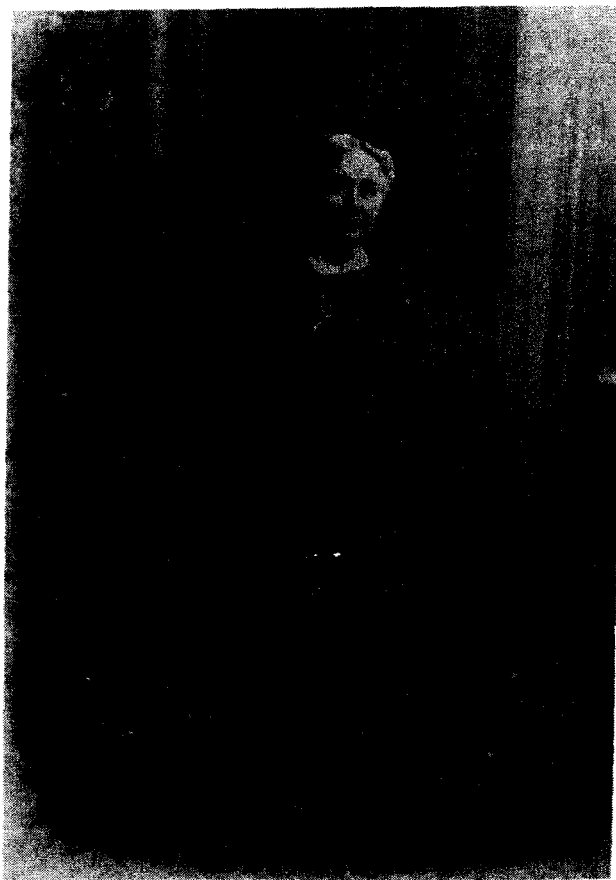
460. ABRAHAM VAN SICLEN LOTT⁷ (Stephen I.⁶, Stephen⁵, Johannes S.⁴, Capt. Henry³, Peter², Peter¹) (Antje⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Stephen I. and Cornelia (Rapelje) Lott, was born Sept. 5, 1829, Woodhaven, L.I.; died May 22, 1913; married Sept. 13, 1864, CORNELIA DE BEVOISE, born Sept. 13, 1840; died July 30, 1924, daughter of George C. and Joanna (Kouwenhoven) De Bevoise, of Dutch Kills, Newtown, L.I.

He removed with his parents in 1834 to Newtown, in the same county, where his father had purchased a farm of 125 acres of excellent land, which he thereafter successfully cultivated for many years, and on which he brought up his family. Abraham Van Siclen Lott attended Jamaica Academy, under the tuition of the celebrated schoolmasters Onderdonk, Brinkerhoff and Kelsey, who were joint principals of the celebrated school at Jamaica. After a four-years' course which he completed with credit he returned to his father's farm in Newtown and assisted him in the cultivation of the land. After his marriage he assumed the entire management of the farm, and shortly after his father's death he purchased the farm from the heirs and made farming his lifework, in which he was eminently successful, and he became widely known as an excellent agriculturist, a valued citizen, and an honored husband and father. Mr. and Mrs. Lott and their children were all regular attendants at the Reformed Dutch Church at Newtown (now Elmhurst), L.I. (Ref: Miss Joanna De Bevoise Lott, Old Mill Road, Forest Hills, L.I.)

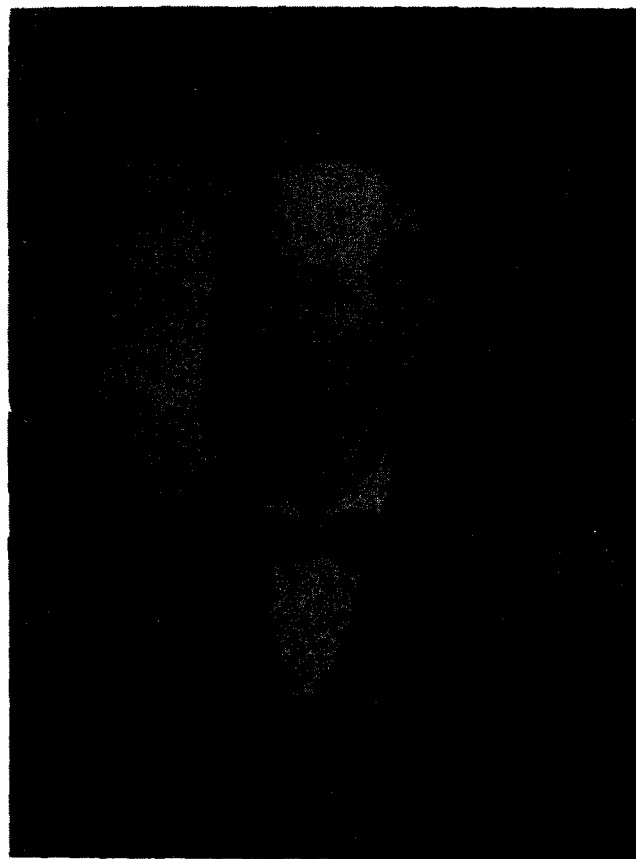
RES:- Newtown, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- 701. i. Stephen I., b. July 28, 1865; d. March 3, 1942. (See p. 68) Single.
Res:- 108-50-62 Drive, Forest Hills, L.I.
- 702. ii. George De Bevoise, b. Sept. 18, 1866; d. March 14, 1867.
- 703. iii. Gertrude Van Siclen, b. July 16, 1870; m. Nov. 14, 1906, John Vanderveer, b. June 23, 1868, son of John and Mary (Lott) Vanderveer.
Issue:- 1. Cornelia Lott Vanderveer, b. March 9, 1909, m. April 14, 1934, John J. Gibson, Jr., b. June 16, 1910, they have one son, John Vanderveer Gibson, b. June 15, 1935.
- 704. iv. Joanna De Bevoise, b. Feb. 17, 1872, Res: Old Mill Road, Forest Hills, L.I.
- *705. v. Cornelia Rapelje, b. July 20, 1874; d. Nov. 7, 1928; m. Oct. 28, 1897, Ferdinand Lott Wyckoff, b. May 30, 1871; d. Dec. 20, 1910, son of Ferdinand Lott and Catherine (Lunnington) Wyckoff.
- 706. vi. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1876.



Cornelia (De Barons) Lott



Abraham V S Lott



*707. vii. Ellen Suydam, b. Oct. 29, 1879; m. Dec. 11, 1907, Charles Vanderveer Rapelje, b. July 4, 1876, son of Peter and Adrianna (Lott) Rapelje.

462. NICHOLAS LOTT⁷ (Stephen N.⁶, Nicholas⁵, Stephen⁴, Capt. Henry³, Peter², Peter¹) (Antje⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Stephen N., and his 1st wife, Cornelia (Vanderveer) Lott was born Oct. 26, 1844; married Sept. 5, 1866, ELIZABETH B. GILBERT, born Hamilton, Canada West, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Bellema) Gilbert. George Gilbert was from Leicestershire, England.

Nicholas Lott was the proud possessor of an old family clock, said to have been in the family for over 175 years. (Ref: 49:385)

RES:- Woodhaven, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- 708. 1. George Gilbert, of Woodhaven, L.I., had children: 1. George; 2. Elizabeth.
- 709. ii. Phebe Ella, m. Aaron T. Hall, who was engaged (1896) in the milk business in Brooklyn. Had: 1. Allen H. Hall; 2. Elizabeth B. Hall; 3. Russell S. Hall.
- 710. iii. Emma Gilbert, m. Herbert Truman, an electrician, of New York.
- 711. iv. Maria Gertrude, m. Wilbur B. White, of Orange, N.J.
- 712. v. Stephen N.
- 713. vi. Eliza Jane.
- 714. vii. Ethel Adrianna.
- 715. viii. Florence Edna.

463. CHARLES VANDERVEER LOTT⁷ (Stephen N.⁶, Nicholas⁵, Stephen⁴, Capt. Henry³, Peter², Peter¹) (Antje⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Stephen N., and his 1st wife, Cornelia (Vanderveer) Lott, was born Oct. 19, 1846; married Sept. 12, 1872, SARAH LEAH SUYDAM, daughter of Capt. Daniel R., and Sarah (Suydam) Suydam.

RES:- Woodhaven, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- 716. 1. Sarah Suydam.
- 717. ii. Cornelia Vanderveer.
- 718. iii. Phebe Johnson, m. 1908, David W. Ketcham.
- 719. iv. Charles Vanderveer, of Forest Hills, L.I.; d. Oct. 12, 1931; m. March 1922, Joanna Debevoise.
- 720. v. Gertrude Jeannette, m. Jude Nicholas W. Pette, of Kew Gardens, L.I.

467. GEORGE L. LOTT⁷ (Peter⁶, Joris⁵, Jeromus⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Peter and Maria (Emmons) Lott, was born Aug. 14, 1844; died Flatlands, L.I.; married Jan. 8, 1868, REBECCA ANN VAN WYCK, born Oct. 25, 1848; died April 1, 1911, Elizabeth, N.J. daughter of Zebulon and Rebecca Ann (Mitchell) Van Wyck.

George L. Lott was educated at Erasmus Hall Academy, and was a farmer, assisting his father up to the time of his marriage, after which he conducted the maternal farm on his own account and continued as an enterprising, patient and successful farmer during his active life. He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church, which was the church of his parents, and was a leading citizen of the town, interested in all the town and county affairs. (Ref: 1V1:190; Van Wyck Gen. 266,377)

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- *721. i. George G., b. June 9, 1873; m. June 9, 1904, Anna Virginia Henry, b. June 20, 1873.
- 722. ii. Peter, b. Feb. 22, 1875; d. Oct. 28, 1910; m. March 24, 1894, Henrietta Runyon. No issue.
- *723. iii. Van Wyck, b. July 7, 1877; m. Sept. 3, 1903, Florence E. Freeman, b. April 1, 1875, dau. of Frede Frederick and Ida (Thorpe) Freeman.
- 724. iv. Anna Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1879; m. June 17, 1903, George Alles, b. June 4, 1874.
- 725. v. Jerome, b. July 9, 1882.
- 726. vi. Maryetta, b. Sept. 2, 1885; d. July 2, 1905.

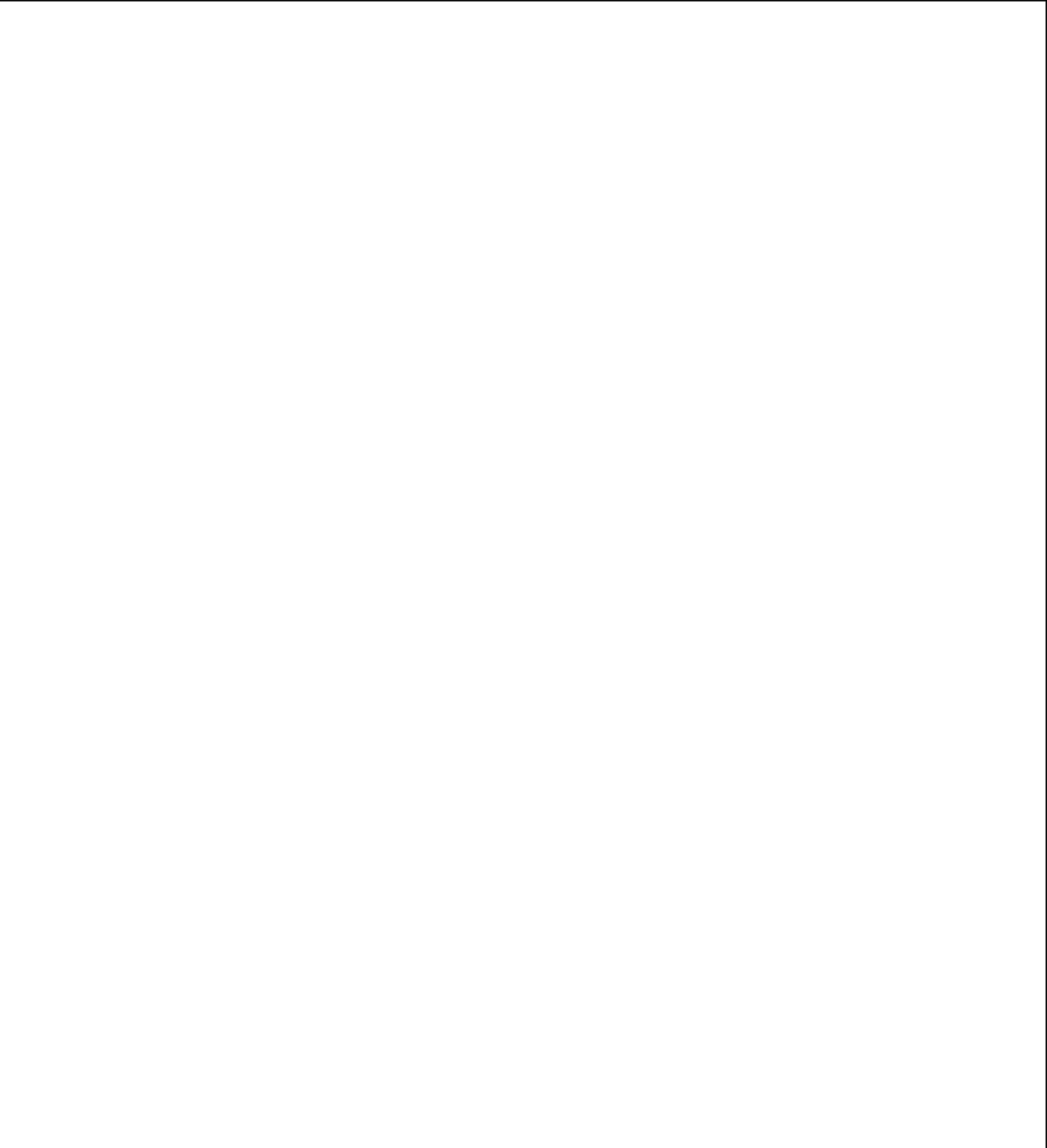
469. JEROME LOTT⁷ (George⁶, Joris⁵, Jeromus⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of George and Phebe Ann (Voorhees) Lott, was born Nov. 21, 1859, Flatlands, L.I.; married Dec. 12, 1883, at Cypress Hills, L.I., CORNELIA CORNELL VAN SICLEN, born July 2, 1860, Cypress Hills, L.I.; daughter of Albert Henry Wyckoff and Gertrude Cornell (Schenck) Van Siclen.

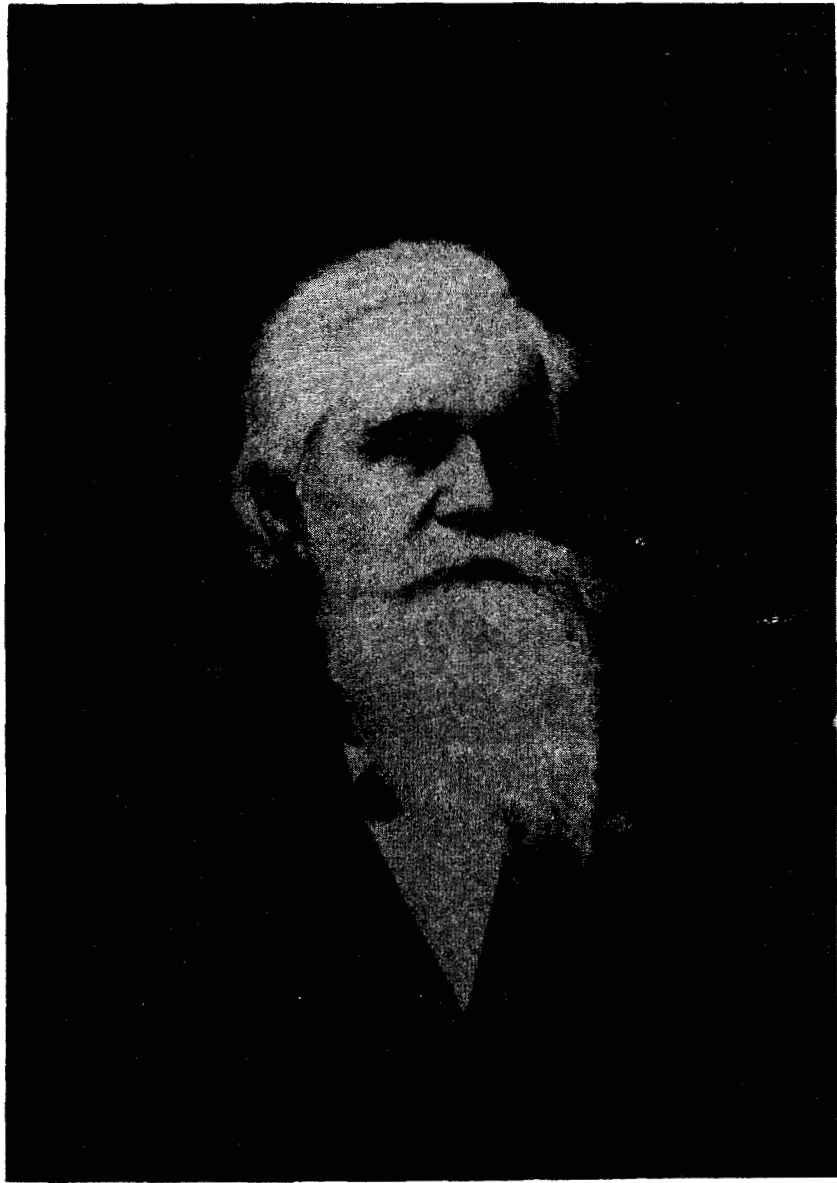
Jerome Lott attended the public schools at Flatlands until 11 years of age, when he completed a two-years' course at Erasmus Hall Academy, Flatbush, subsequently entering Holbrook's Military Academy at Sing Sing, New York, where he graduated at the age of 18. He soon entered the law office of Edgar Bergen, Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y., where he devoted 18 months to the study of law, subsequently entering the employ of Bing and Currie, custom house brokers, New York City, where he remained about two years. After his marriage he took up farming on the old Lott farm and followed this occupation until 1899 when he retired from active duties. Mr. Lott was a director in the Prospect Park Bank for two years. He was a member of the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Church, having served that body as one of its deacons. In politics he was a Republican of the highest type, but never accepted office. Member of the Holland Society of New York, and the St. Nicholas Society of Nassau Island, New York City. He was regarded as an esteemed and useful citizen. (Ref: 1V1:190; Flatbush Today (1908) 142, Portrait)

RES:- 555 East 21st, Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

- 727. i. Marion Estelle, b. Sept. 13, 1884.
- 728. ii. Walter Rapelje, b. May 16, 1888.
- 747. DR. JOHN W. LOTT⁷ (Dr. Ralph P.⁶, Gershom⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Dr. Ralph Phillips and Ann (Wetherill) Lott, was born Dec. 10, 1804,





Chas. F. Lott

bapt. July 21, 1805, First Presbyterian Church, Cranbury, N.J.; married Oct. 16, 1822, by Rev. Symmes C. Henry, MARY ANN WETHERILL, born 1802; died June 7, 1862, aged 60.

Dr. John W. Lott succeeded his father in the practice of Medicine a short time at Cranbury, N.J., and then went West and founded Jerseyville, in Illinois. He subsequently left that place, and little after was known of him, although it was rumored that he was killed in a dual in Texas. (Ref: 84:519/20)

RES:- Cranbury, N.J.; Jerseyville, Ill.; Texas.

ISSUE:-

729. 1. Caroline Ann.
730. ii. Angella.
731. iii. William Phillips, b. 1825, Cranbury, N.J. Studied with Dr. Selah Gulick, and graduated at the University of New York. He was never married. Owing to feeble health his practice was quite limited, but turning his attention to speculation in grain, he was quite successful. As a man he was kind and genial, as a friend true and steadfast. He possessed an unusual amount of information. His death occurred May 3, 1872, of consumption.

479. CHARLES FAYETTE LOTT⁷ (Dr. Charles F.⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Dr. Charles Francis and his 1st wife Edith Newbold (Lamb) Lott, was born July 1, 1824, Pemberton, N.J.; died Sept. 4, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.; married May 15, 1856, Philadelphia, Pa., SUSAN F. HEYER, of Frankford, Pa., born April 3, 1834, Philadelphia, Pa., died Sept. 3, 1902, Oroville, California, daughter of William and Sarah (Chambers) Heyer. William Heyer was a brother of Mary Heyer who married the father (Peter) of Charles Francis Lott.

Charles Fayette Lott was a graduate of the St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo., studied medicine a short time, but changed to law and completed the course. Was a Democratic Member of the Senate of the 2nd Legislature of the State of California, 1851. In 1869 he served as Judge of the Second Judicial District of California (elected). Grand High Priest of the Grand Chapter of Calif. Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Knight Templars of California, 1882. Was admitted to the bar at Quincy, Ill. in 1848, and left for California April 1, 1849, arriving at Longs Bar, Sept. 1, 1849.

When he moved the law office of Lott and Sexton from Bidwels Bar to Oroville in 1856 he built the first brick office building in Butte County. Mrs. Cornelia L. Sank, daughter of Charles Fayette Lott, writes "the old Homestead at Pemberton, N.J., was standing 10 years ago and in a good state of preservation, but they had stuccoed over the original stone."

RES:- St. Louis, Mo.; Oroville, Butte County, Calif.

ISSUE:-

732. 1. Charles F. 3rd, b. April 15, 1873, Oroville, Calif.; d. April 15, 1927, unmarried.
733. ii. Cornelia D., b. Jan 12, 1876, Oroville, Calif.; m. June 5, 1927, at St. John's Episcopal Church, Marysville, Calif., Jesse Sank, b. Sept. 25, 1886, Mt. Airy, Md.; son of George T., and Annie (Van Sant) Sank. Res:- 1067 Montgomery St., Oroville, California.

480. BUSHROD W. LOTT⁷ (Dr. Charles F.⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Dr. Charles Francis and his 1st wife Edith Newbold (Lamb) Lott, was born May 1, 1826, Pemberton, N.J.; died Oct. 29, 1886, St. Paul, Minn.; married Feb. 14, 1860, CORNELIA FRIEND, of Pittsburgh, Pa., daughter of Kennedy Turner (of Virginia) and Sevilla (Schaffner) (of Penn.) Friend.

Bushrod W. Lott removed to St. Paul, Minn., being one of the pioneers of that city, and was engaged in the real estate business there for several years; at the death of his brother, while U.S. Consul at Tehautepec, Mexico, he was appointed to serve out the unexpired term, after which he returned to St. Paul, where he lived until his death. (Ref: Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, New Haven, Conn.)

RES:- St. Paul, Minn.

ISSUE:-

734. 1. Edith Lamb, m. July 27, 1892, Hon. Oscar Hallam, b. Oct. 19, 1865, Linden, Wis., son of Joseph and Mary (Wood) Hallam. He attended country district schools, Dodgeville, Wis., High School, and was graduated from the University of Wisconsin, A.B., 1887, and from the College of Law of same, LL.D., 1889; admitted to the bar, 1889, and engaged in practice until elected Judge of the district court of the 2nd Judicial district of Minnesota for term beginning Jan. 1, 1905, and expiring Dec. 31, 1910. Member of local State and American Bar associations; instructor St. Paul College of Law. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason, Odd Fellow. Clubs: Minnesota, Commercial. (Book of Minnesotans, A.N. Marquis, p. 208) Res: 2230 Fairmont Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

481. ANNIE LOTT⁷ (Dr. Charles F.⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Dr. Charles Francis and his 2nd wife, Eliza (McMichael) Lott, was born March 29, 1852, Bethlehem, Pa.; died April 19, 1930; married Oct. 20, 1875, at Quakertown, Pa., where they had both moved in early childhood, to CHARLES C. HARING, born March 17, 1852; died Dec. 1, 1933, son of Charles C. Haring.

RES:- Quakertown, Pa.

ISSUE:-

- *735. 1. Nellie Lott Haring, b. Feb. 22, 1877; m. April 6, 1899, Dr. George E. Ozias, b. Aug. 22, 1875, son of John A., and Amanda (Eckert) Ozias.
736. ii. Grace Lott Haring, b. July 15, 1879, died in infancy.
- *737. iii. Frederica Lott Haring, b. Sept. 4, 1882; m. June 18, 1910, Right Rev. Frank William Sterrett, b. Jan. 21, 1885, Middleport, N.Y., son of William J. and Mary Elizabeth (Spalding) Sterrett.
738. iv. Florence Lott Haring, b. Aug. 28, 1884; m. Sept. 16, 1906, Edward Leatherman Cressman, of Lancaster, Pa., b. May 15, 1884. Res: Heller Rd., Quakertown, Pa., son of Charles N. Cressman. No issue.
- *739. v. Clara Rouse Haring, b. Nov. 30, 1886; m. April 10, 1909, Gordon H. Luckenbill, Esq., a lawyer of Quakertown, Pa., b. Oct. 10, 1884, son of Rev. Benjamin Franklin and Mary J. Luckenbill.
- *740. vi. Myrtle Lott Haring, b. Oct. 24, 1888; m. Oct. 21, 1911, Harry Meredith Strawn, b. Oct. 15, 1885, son of Johnson and Florence (Meredith) Strawn.

- *741. vii. Gertrude Haring, b. Jan. 23, 1890; m. Oct. 23, 1912, Frederic O. Musser, b. Oct. 23, 1887, son of Willis Musser.
- *742. viii. Rachel Lott Haring, b. Feb. 11, 1893; m. Feb. 14, 1931, Burton Knerr, b. Oct. 16, 1894, son of James and Mary Katharine (Schaeffer) Knerr.
(Ref: Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, New Haven, Conn.)

487. CATHERINE LOTT HORNOR⁷ (Elizabeth Jane Goodwin⁶, Catherine Lott⁵, Levi⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Jane (Goodwin) Hornor, was born Nov. 23, 1830, Philadelphia, Pa.; died June 5, 1918, Atlantic City, N.J.; married Dec. 29, 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa., to WILLIAM HOGG, JR., born Sept. 3, 1820, Philadelphia, died June 8, 1883, both buried West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa., son of William and Mary (Harvey) Hogg.

Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, writes:- "William Hogg, Sr., my great-grandfather, was the first successful carpet manufacturer in America. He at first manufactured linsey-woolsey shawls. His father George Hogg, was in this country early and was a wealthy linen manufacturer, and returned to Ireland, in Londonderry, Ulster county, when he married the 2nd time, the children all left home and are a scattered family, and I am trying to find out something about them. The father of this family later came back to America and taught school in Muncy, Pa., this I learned from the family."

"William Hogg, Sr., was born in Londonderry, Ireland, 1785; married Mary Harvey, in Bucks county, Pa., about 1818, or 1819. She was born in Bucks county near Neshaminy, on Jan. 25, 1793, died Feb. 5, 1874, in Philadelphia, daughter of William and his cousin Sarah (Harvey) Harvey." (Ref: Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, New Haven, Conn.)

RES:- Philadelphia, Pa.

ISSUE:-

743. i. Sarah Jane Hogg, b. Sept. 27, 1849; m. Dec. 27, 1872, Franklin Baker.
- *744. ii. William James Hogg, b. July 5, 1851, Philadelphia, Pa.; died Feb. 16, 1929, Worcester, Mass.; m. May 5, 1871, Philadelphia, Pa., Frances Happoldt, who d. July 24, 1929, Worcester, Mass., dau. of George Frederick von Happoldt.
745. iii. Mary Elizabeth Hogg, b. Aug. 28, 1856; m. 1st Louis Metzger; m. 2nd Feb. 14, 1911, John Kendig.
746. iv. Catherine Lott Hogg, d. y.
747. v. Emma Louisa Hogg, b. March 13, 1860; d. March 1, 1933; m. 1930 or 1931, Charles Pridgeon, of Pittsburgh, Pa., who d. Aug. 1932.
748. vi. Son, d. y.
749. vii. Nellie Hornor Hogg, m. Harry Weisbrod.

490. JOHN VAN CLEVE PHILLIPS⁷ (William Titus⁶, Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of William Titus and Martha (Van Cleve) Phillips, was born Jan. 14, 1819, Hopewell, N.J.; died Dec. 14, 1890, St. Louis, Mo.; married June 1, 1854, Hoboken, N.J., MARY BYLES, born April 2, 1833, Lawrenceville, N.J.; died July 12, 1923, Scituate Centre, Mass., daughter of George Bullock and Mary Ann (Walton) Byles.

John Van Cleve Phillips, was a miner and geologist for 44 years, 1844 to 1888, chiefly in Wisconsin and Missouri. About 1876 he made a trip across Mexico by wagon to examine some silver mines.

Mary Byles, his wife, was the daughter of George Bullock Byles, born Feb. 11, 1798; died Oct. 27, 1853, Maidenhead (now Lawrenceville), N.J., married Jan. 17, 1824, Burlington County, N.J., Mary Ann Walton, born Aug. 26, 1795; died Aug. 23, 1868, at Princeton, N.J., daughter of John Walton, born Aug. 31, 1772 at (prob.) Hightstown, N.J., died Jan. 29, 1838, married Aug. 25, 1794, Elizabeth Taylor, born March 19, 1775, died March 23, 1826, daughter of Ezra Taylor, born Aug. 3, 1745, who married Dec. 19, 1769, Mary Potter, born Nov. 19, 1741. (n20)

RES:- Hopewell and Princeton, N.J.; Dubuque, Iowa; Potosi and St. Louis, Mo.

ISSUE:-

- *750. i. Martha Van Cleve Phillips, b. Dec. 2, 1856, St. Louis, Mo.; d. Nov. 20, 1927, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. June 14, 1882, San Antonio, Texas, William George Kerley, b. Aug. 21, 1853, Nashville, Tenn.; d. Nov. 1906, San Antonio, Texas.
- 751. ii. Henrietta R. Phillips, b. Jan. 2, 1859; d. Nov. 1904; m. June 10, 1886, B. Morehead.
- 752. iii. Imogen Walton Phillips, b. Sept. 11, 1861, Potosi, Mo.; d. Dec. 1, 1939, Scituate Centre, Mass., unmarried.
- 753. iv. Justina Virginia Anderson Phillips, b. April 28, 1864, Princeton, N.J., d. April 1, 1941 at Scituate Centre, Mass., unmarried.
- *754. v. Alexander Van Cleve Phillips, b. Feb. 24, 1868, Dubuque, Iowa; m. March 7, 1894, Milford, N.H.; Anna Davis Mills, b. Oct. 21, 1871, Milford, N.H.; dau. of John and Elvira (Davis) Mills.
- 755. vi. Helen Moore Phillips, b. May 30, 1870, Dubuque, Iowa, Ph.B. Washington University, St. Louis, 1891. Living unmarried 1941, at Scituate Centre, Mass.
- 756. vii. Mary B. Phillips, b. Sept. 24, 1872, Dubuque, Iowa; d. March 2, 1876, St. Louis, Mo.

508. THOMAS WHARTON PHILLIPS, SR.⁷ (Ephraim⁶, Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Ephraim and Ann (Newton) Phillips, was born Feb. 23, 1835, Mt. Jackson, Pa.; died July 21, 1912; m. 1st in 1862, CLARINDA HARDMAN, who died 1866; m. 2nd in 1870, PAMPHILA HARDMAN (sister of his first wife), born Oct. 31, 1844, Petersburg, Ohio; died March 2, 1933, New Castle, Pa., daughters of David and Nancy Rebecca (Arter) Hardman.

Thomas Wharton Phillips was a banker, producer of petroleum and natural gas, and member of the 53d and 54th Congresses, 1893-1897, and author of "The Church of Christ" (1905) which contains a biog. sketch of his life.

RES:- New Castle, Pa.

n20. For descendants of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Walton, also their ancestry, see "Walton Family of Hightstown and Dutch Neck, N.J.," compiled by A. V. Phillips, and sold by Traver's Book Store, Trenton, N.J.

ISSUE:-

(1st wife)

757. i. Herbert Clyde Phillips, b. July 20, 1864; d. Feb. 13, 1912; m. Idell Houghton, b. April 10, 1871, daughter of Horace Eaton and Alice (Ide) Houghton, of Geneseo, N.Y.
758. ii. Norman A. Phillips, b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. Feb. 11, 1903.

(2nd wife)

759. iii. Victor K. Phillips, b. Feb. 7, 1872; d. March 14, 1901; m. Sept. 1, 1898, Mary Lusk, b. Feb. 8, 1872. (Mary Lusk m. 2nd R. E. Garber)
- *760. iv. Thomas Wharton Phillips, Jr., b. Nov. 21, 1874, New Castle, Pa.; m. May 28, 1908, Alma Sherman, dau. of Roger and Alma (Seymour) Sherman, of Titusville, Pa.
761. v. Clarinda Grace Phillips, b. June 23, 1877, New Castle, Pa.; m. Feb. 1903, Charles Harmany Johnson, b. July 7, 1870, Clinton, Pa., son of George W. and Elizabeth (Osborne) Johnson, of New Castle, Pa., Res: Moody Ave. New Castle, Pa.
- *762. vi. Benjamin Dwight Phillips, b. Nov. 20, 1885; m. April 6, 1909, Undine Conant, b. Sept. 16, 1886; d. May 15, 1934, dau. of Orin J., and Estella (Bancroft) Conant of Hiram, Ohio.

521. DR. WILLIAM W. L. PHILLIPS⁷ (George⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of George and Abigail (Ketcham) Phillips, was born Feb. 19, 1829; died April 17, 1896, in Virginia; m. 1st Dec. 17, 1851, MARGARET S. MCKELWAY, born Nov. 20, 1823, daughter of Dr. John and Isabella (McKinley) McKelway; married 2nd MARGARET (META) ROSS McALPIN, daughter of Alexander McAlpin.

Dr. Phillips entered the Sophomore class of Princeton in 1845, and was graduated 1848. He subsequently studied in the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., graduating in 1851. He at once located in Trenton, N.J. Dr. Phillips became a member of the Mercer County Medical Society, July 22, 1851. At the outbreak of the Civil War he assisted in the organization of the First New Jersey Cavalry Volunteers, and proceeded to the front as surgeon to that Regiment. He was promoted Surgeon-in-Chief to the 2nd Div. Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac. He participated in a number of engagements, the most prominent one being the Battle of Gettysburg. The Roll of Honor, on the stone porch of the old church at Gettysburg, contains his name inscribed among those whose services were particularly outstanding.

After his return to Trenton he again resumed active practice and also became interested in civic matters. He was one of the organizers of the Board of Health, was interested in the formation of a public park and was one of those responsible for the present sewer system. He was the leader in the movement towards the establishment of Mercer Hospital. He was for some years surgeon to the New Jersey State Prison. He became medical Director to the National Soldiers' Home at Fortress Monroe, where he died April 17, 1896. He is buried in Riverview cemetery. (Ref: Hist. of Trenton, 1679-1929, 2:644/5)

RES:- Trenton, N.J.; Hampton, Va.

ISSUE:-

(1st wife)

- *763. i. Isabella L. Phillips, b. Oct. 30, 1852; m. May 10, 1877, Judge Joseph Thompson, former Mayor of Atlantic City, N.J.

(2nd wife)

764. ii. William W. L. Phillips.
 765. iii. Helen McAlpin Phillips, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. June 11, 1891, Samuel Storrow Webber, b. March 31, 1854; d. April 28, 1921.
 766. iv. Alexander McAlpin Phillips, b. Sept. 25, 1872; d. April 2, 1911; m. Feb. 22, 1894, Jane E. Williams, b. June 28, 1874.

530. ORMSBY PHILLIPS⁷ (Major Asher⁶, Mary⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Major Asher and Sarah Mahon (Ormsby) Phillips, was born Oct. 2, 1829, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; died Nov. 12, 1884, Pittsburgh, Pa.; married Oct. 18, 1853, ANNE STEEVENSON BAKEWELL, daughter of John Palmer and Ann Place (Steevenson) Bakewell. Her father was associated in business with his father Benjamin Bakewell, operating the first flint glass factory in Western Pa.

Ormsby Phillips was educated Western University of Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh; was commissioned Captain of Company C., 15th Regt. of State Militia, in 1862; and served until the regiment was mustered out; became director of the Western Penitentiary in Nov. 1867, acting first as Secretary then as President; director Morganza House of Refuge, and also served many years in connection with the Western Pennsylvania Hospital and Dixmont Insane Asylum; one of the promoters of the Sanitary Commission fair; was Trustee of Dollar Savings Bank for 17 years, also director Boatman's Insurance Co.; vestryman and Sunday School Superintendent of St. Andrew's Episcopal church; in 1874 elected Mayor of Allegheny as an independent candidate, and it was largely owing to his vigilance and prompt action that the Railroad riots of Pittsburgh, in 1877, were not repeated in the sister city. (Ref: 86:30/1) Manager "Pittsburgh Dispatch."

RES:- Pittsburgh, Pa.

ISSUE:-

- *767. i. John Bakewell Phillips, b. 1855, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. Dec. 23, 1911, Pasadena, Calif.; m. 1883, Eliza Shallcross, dau. of Joseph and Mary Morris (Caldwell) Shallcross.
 *768. ii. Sarah O. Phillips, m. June 30, 1881, Prof. Francis Clifford Phillips, b. April 2, 1850, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Feb. 16, 1920, Ben Avon, Pittsburgh, Pa., son of William Smith and Sarah Frederica (Ingersoll) Phillips.
 769. iii. Anne Steevenson Phillips, d. Jan. 4, 1916, Pittsburgh, Pa.
 770. iv. Henry Asher Phillips, b. May 24, 1863, unmarried. Connected with the Mellon interests.
 771. v. Margaret Edwards Phillips.
 vi. Ormsby Phillips, d. young.

531. DR. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS PHILLIPS⁷ (Major Asher⁶, Mary⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Major Asher and Sarah Mahon

(Ormsby) Phillips, was born Dec. 23, 1832, Louisville, Ky.; married Oct. 15, 1868, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., KATE ORMSBY, born Oct. 23, 1843, daughter of Dr. Oliver Harrison and Jane Eliza (Hoffa) Ormsby.

Dr. Joseph Augustus Phillips was educated Western University of Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, and scientific school of Yale college, Hartford; graduated in medicine in 1855, at University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; resident physician Kings county Hospital, N.Y., in 1861, surgeon 9th Penna. reserves for three years and assistant surgeon-general and surgeon-general of Pennsylvania during last two years of the Civil War. (Ref: 86:31)

RES:- Pittsburgh, Pa.

ISSUE:-

- 772. i. Joseph Augustus Phillips, b. July 28, 1869; educated Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
- 773. ii. Harrison Ormsby Phillips, b. June 27, 1871.
- 774. iii. Alice Ormsby Phillips, b. March 7, 1874, d. y.
- 775. iv. George Burgwin Phillips, b. Sept. 24, 1876.
- 776. v. Mary Burgwin Phillips, May 13, 1878, d. y.
- 777. vi. Ormsby Phillips, b. Oct. 31, 1884.

535. JOHN ORMSBY PHILLIPS⁷ (Lieut. Elias⁶, Mary⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Lieut. Elias and Mary Mahon (Ormsby) Phillips, was born April 3, 1835, Louisville, Ky.; died Nov. 17, 1891; married Nov. 23, 1865, MARY HARRIS BRIGGS, born June 25, 1845, daughter of John Harris and Julia Ann (Tod) Briggs, of Harrisburg, Pa.

RES:- Pittsburgh, Pa.

ISSUE:-

- 778. i. Julia Briggs Phillips.
- 779. ii. Mary Ormsby Phillips, m. Jan. 14, 1891, Louis Semple Clarke, son of Charles J., and Louise (Semple) Clarke, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 780. iii. Belle Tod Phillips.
- 781. iv. Ormsby Phillips, b. June 11, 1876; d. Oct. 29, 1879.
- 782. v. John Harris Briggs Phillips, b. June 11, 1876.
- 783. vi. Josephine Ormsby Phillips.

536. MAJOR DUNCAN CLINCH PHILLIPS⁷ (Lieut. Elias⁶, Mary⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Lieut. Elias and Mary Mahon (Ormsby) Phillips, was born March 1, 1838, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. Sept. 13, 1917, Washington, D.C.; m. 1st Oct. 18, 1866, West Chester, Pa., to FLORENCE EBBS, who died Feb. 4, 1870, St. Paul, Minn., dau. of William Ebbs. Married 2nd, June 14, 1883, Pittsburgh, Pa., ELIZA IRWIN LAUGHLIN, born Nov. 3, 1845; d. Dec. 18, 1929, daughter of James and Ann (Irwin) Laughlin, of Pittsburgh, Pa. James Laughlin was the founder of the Jones and Laughlin Steel Co., and a great banker, of the type of Andrew Mellon.

Duncan Clinch Phillips, was educated at St. James College, Maryland and Brown University, Providence, R.I. During the Civil War he was commissioned 1st Lieut. of Company M., 4th Pennsylvania Cavalry, Sept. 9, 1862; was commissioned Capt. Co. F., same Regt. Nov. 21, 1862; was commissioned Major of same Regt. Jan. 1, 1865; was detailed military inspector in purchasing horses at Elmira, N.Y., July 1864; resigned Feb. 16, 1865. (Ref: 86:38/9) Later on a manufacturer in Pittsburgh, Pa.

RES:- Pittsburgh, Pa.; Washington, D.C. (1897)

ISSUE:- (1st wife)

784. i. Arthur Ormsby Phillips, b. July 1867; d. Oct. 19, 1867, West Chester, Pa.
785. ii. Florence Ebbs Phillips, b. April 12, 1869, Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. Sept. 17, 1878, Atlantic City, N.J.
- (2nd wife)
786. iii. James Laughlin Phillips, b. May 30, 1884.
- *787. iv. Duncan Phillips, b. June 26, 1886, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Oct. 8, 1921, Marjorie Acker, b. Oct. 25, 1895, Ossining, N.Y., dau. of Charles Ernest and Alice (Beal) Acker.

537. OLIVER ORMSBY PHILLIPS⁷ (Lieut. Elias⁶, Mary⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Lieut. Elias and Mary Mahon (Ormsby) Phillips, born Aug. 22, 1840, The White House, Pittsburgh, Pa., married April 13, 1871, MARGARET SHOENBERGER CROSMAN, born Jan. 21, 1852, daughter of Col. and Brevet Major Gen. George Hampdon (U.S.A.) and Hannah Blair (Foster) Crosman. (Ref: 86:39)

He was educated Brown University, Providence, R.I.

RES:-

ISSUE:-

788. i. George Crosman Phillips, b. Jan. 31, 1873; d. Aug. 3, 1873.
789. ii. Oliver Ormsby Phillips, b. April 11, 1880; d. March 24, 1881.
790. iii. Margaret Crosman Phillips.

540. CLIFTON WHARTON PHILLIPS⁷ (Lieut. Elias⁶, Mary⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Lieut. Elias and Mary Mahon (Ormsby) Phillips, was born May 4, 1851, Ormsby, Pa.; m. 1st Nov. 1881, CARRIE NICHOLSON GOULD, born Oct. 1858; d. Oct. 21, 1882; m. 2nd June 18, 1884, FLORENCE NICHOLSON GOULD, sister of his first wife, both daughters of Thomas Nicholson Gould, of Baltimore, Md.

RES:-

ISSUE:- (1st wife)

791. i. Clifton Nicholson Phillips, b. Oct. 21, 1882.
- (2nd wife)
792. ii. Emily Ormsby Phillips.
793. iii. Elias Phillips, b. Feb. 21, 1887.

542. JOSEPHINE PHILLIPS⁷ (Joseph F.⁶, William⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Joseph Francis and Elizabeth Sue (Simpson) Phillips was born Nov. 18, 1849, Shelby county, Ky.; died Oct. 20, 1928, Owensboro, Ky.; married Dec. 30, 1868, COL. JOHN HARDIN McHENRY, born Feb. 21, 1832, Hartford, Ky.; died July 8, 1893, Owensboro, Ky.; son of Judge John H. and Hannah (Davis) McHenry, of Hartford, Ky.

RES:- Owensboro, Ky.

ISSUE:-

794. 1. Sue D. McHenry, b. 1870; d. Oct. 1922.
795. 11. Martine McHenry, b. Oct. 6, 1871.
796. 111. Jennie McHenry, b. May 28, 1873, m. Wm. L. Horne.
797. 1v. Dr. Junius Hardin McHenry, b. April 22, 1876; m. 1st Dec. 4, 1914, Amy DuPuy, b. Aug. 22, 1882, Pittsburgh, Pa., d. April 26, 1916, New York, N.Y.; dau. of Herbert and Amy (Hostetler) DuPuy; m. 2nd July 15, 1924, Mrs. Carolyn Van Cleft Raymond, of Norwalk, Conn. Issue:- (by 1st wife) 1. Amy McHenry, b. April 22, 1916.

Dr. Junius Hardin McHenry served as Lieut-Col. in the World War. Physician and Surgeon now living in New York City.

(Ref:- Miss Helen A. Cox, Wellington, Kansas, and Mrs. Jennie McHenry Horne.)

EIGHTH GENERATION

572. REV. JOHN S. LOTT⁸ (Samuel G.⁷, John⁶, Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Samuel G. and Ann (Bergen) Lott, was born Feb. 7, 1833; married Oct. 20, 1867, EMMA SCHENCK, daughter of V. D. Schenck.

He was a Minister of the Reformed Dutch Church.

RES:-

ISSUE:- (probably others)

798. i. Bertha, b. March 18, 1869.

576. ABRAHAM LOTT⁸ (Hon. John A.⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Hon. John A. and Catharine (Lott) Lott, was born Aug. 28, 1831; married Sept. 26, 1855, GERTRUDE B. BERGEN, born Oct. 1, 1829, daughter of John C., and Belinda (Antonides) Bergen.

Abraham Lott was a lawyer practicing in Brooklyn, N.Y.

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

*799. i. John Abraham, b. June 30, 1856; d. Feb. 2, 1905; m. Laura Wells, niece of Rev. C. L. Wells.

800. ii. Maria Bergen, b. Aug. 26, 1858.

801. iii. James Lloyd, b. Sept. 25, 1862; d. Aug. 29, 1867.

802. iv. Katharine Lydia, b. July 3, 1868.

579. JOHN ZABRISKIE LOTT⁸ (Hon. John A.⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Hon. John A. and Catharine (Lott) Lott, was born July 11, 1838; married Oct. 7, 1863, MARIA DITMAS, born Nov. 3, 1837.

The Lott family has long been prominent in legal affairs of Flatbush. Surrogate Lott's connection with the courts is historic. John Zabriskie Lott, President of the Flatbush Trust Company, and Secretary of the Flatbush Water Works, was a lawyer of distinguished ability. The Lott law office in Brooklyn probably had more abstracts of fundamental titles of Flatbush land than any other office in the city, and no important real estate movement in the last 25 years (since 1883) in which the Lotts were not a prominent factor. John Zabriskie Lott had the confidence of the entire community, and was well known for his interest, often of a quiet yet forceful nature, in civic and philanthropic affairs. He was a member of the Reformed Church, and associated with him in his legal business, were his two sons, Henry D., and Erskine H. Lott. (Ref: 87:132 Portrait)

RES:- Flatbush, L.I.

ISSUE:-

803. i. Henry Ditmas, b. Sept. 18, 1865.

804. ii. Erskine Howard.

582. JEREMIAH LOTT⁸ (Hon. John A.⁷, Abraham⁶, Johannes E.⁵, Engelbert⁴, Abraham³, Engelbert², Peter¹), son of Hon. John A. and Catharine (Lott) Lott, was born March 24, 1844; married Jan. 29, 1868, IDA L. GARVIN, born April 11, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1872.

805. i. Eliza Zabriskie, b. Feb. 16, 1869.

806. ii. Lloyd, b. Feb. 3, 1872.

590. GENERAL ABRAHAM GRANT LOTT⁸ (Jacob⁷, Abraham⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of Jacob and Joanna (Houghtelin) Lott, was born June 21, 1871; married 1897, CLARA BUEL MERCUR, daughter of Col. James Mercur, Professor of Engineering, U.S.M.A.

General Lott, Army officer. Graduated High School, Abilene, Kansas, 1889; U.S. Military Academy, 1896; Army school of the Line, 1911; Army Staff College, 1912; Army War College, 1923. Commissioned Add, 2nd Lieut Cav. U.S.A. June 12, 1896; advanced through grades to Brig-General Dec. 20, 1927. Served on the Western Plains, in Guba, the Philippines, Panama, France and Hawaii. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.) Retired, June 30, 1935. Clubs: Army and Navy, Washington, D.C.; Chevy Chase, Md. No issue.

RES:- 1510 West Huisache Ave., San Antonio, Texas.

598. WILLIAM H. LOTT⁸ (James A.⁷, Isaac⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of James Alfred and Sarah (Seeley) Lott, was born 1854, Clyde, Ohio; married 1882, MARY CONNELLY. (Ref: A. C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Ia.)

RES:- Springfield, Ill.

ISSUE:-

807. i. Sarah Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1882.

808. ii. Charles Edward, b. Aug. 27, 1885. Res: 712 S. Pasfield St. Springfield, Ill.

609. LINCOLN L. LOTT⁸ (John W.⁷, Isaac⁶, Cornelius⁵, Capt. Cornelius⁴, Abraham³, Abraham², Peter¹), son of John Wesley and Charity C. (Cockerham) Lott, was born Nov. 12, 1860; m. ANNA BOWMAN, of Vermont, Ill. (Ref: A. C. Graybeal, Des Moines, Ia.)

RES:-

ISSUE:-

809. i. Ernest W., b. Nov. 2, 1888. Res: Shelby, Nebr.

810. ii. Ora K., b. March 20, 1891, in Chester, Colo. Res: Lincoln, Nebr.

811. iii. Clarence B., b. Dec. 7, 1892. Res: Lewiston, Mont.

812. iv. Leana Edith, b. June 10, 1901.

666. WILLIAM A. OGDEN HEGEMAN⁸ (William⁷, Adrian⁶, Gertruyd (Hegeman) Hegeman⁵, Gertrude (Onderdonk) Hegeman⁴, Andries Onderdonk and Gertrude Lott³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of William and Eliza Jane (Niven) Hegeman, died Dec. 24, 1888, New York, N.Y.; married ANNA BRADFORD CLARK.

William A. Ogden Hegeman, commonly known as "Ogden Hegeman," was the

oldest child of William Hegeman, founder of the well-known Hegeman Drug House in New York City, he was a prominent lawyer of New York City in partnership with Oliver P. Buel.

RES:- New York, N.Y.

ISSUE:-

813. 1. Charlotte Hegeman, m. Marquis de Pontoi-Pontcarre.
814. 11. Anna Hegeman, m. Vicomte de Bresson, Capt. in the French Army, killed in battle, 1916. Issue:- 1. Vicomte Chauncey Depew de Bresson, of Granville, France.

668. ELIZA ANN HEGEMAN⁸ (William⁷, Adrian⁶, Gertruyd (Hegeman) Hegeman⁵, Gertrude (Onderdonk) Hegeman⁴, Andries Onderdonk, and Gertrude Lott³, Hendrick², Peter¹), daughter of William and Eliza Jane (Niven) Hegeman, was born Nov. 16, 1848; died May 7, 1893, New York City, married Nov. 9, 1871, as his 1st wife, HON. CHAUNCEY M. DEPEW, born April 23, 1834, Peekskill, N.Y.; died April 5, 1928, son of Capt. Isaac and Martha Minot (Mitchell) Depew.

Chauncey M. Depew was the son of Capt. Isaac Depew, and his father's family had been prominent in the lower Hudson Valley for five generations, being descended from Francois Du Puy, a Huguenot who came from Calais, France, and was among the first settlers in Bushwick, L.I., in 1661, and later settled in Rockland County, N.Y.

It would be impossible in the space here available to give an account of the career of Mr. Depew, whose long life was a succession of remarkable episodes and whose services to the nation and community were so varied and important. Beginning as a country lawyer in Peekskill, he rose to be the chief of the Law Dept. of the N.Y. Central R.R., and the many other rail corporations controlled by the Vanderbilt family, later being successively Vice President, President, and Chairman of the Board of many of them. In early life he was an assemblyman and Secretary of State of New York, but avoided other public office, even refusing to qualify as Minister to Japan after his nomination was confirmed by the Senate; until having reached the aim of his ambitions in professional and business life he became U.S. Senator in 1899, which office he held for 12 years. He was noted for his wit and brilliancy as an orator and possessed of a genial kindly spirit, Mr. Depew was universally beloved and respected. (Holland Society Yearbook (1928/9) 285/7)

RES:- 24 West 54th St., New York, N.Y.

ISSUE:-

815. 1. Chauncey M. Depew, Jr., b. July 7, 1879, unmarried.

682. ANDREW DITMAS⁸ (Charles B. Ditmas and Jane Bergen Lott⁷, Johannes H.⁶, Hendrick I.⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Charles Burr and Jane Bergen (Lott) Ditmas, was born June 1, 1848; married Oct. 1, 1874, MARGARET D. VAN BRUNT.

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.

816. 1. Holmes Van Brunt Ditmas, b. Oct. 17, 1875; m. June 12, 1901, Anna D. Williamson.

817. ii. Jennie Grace Ditmas, b. Aug. 23, 1879; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Joseph Duke Harrison.
818. iii. Charles Andrew Ditmas, b. Sept. 7, 1887; d. July 30, 1938, m. Grace Edith Gelling. He was Editor of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, and Assistant Librarian of the New York Gen. and Biog. Society, at the time of his death. Res: 64 Amsfort Place. Brooklyn, N.Y.

684. HENRY DE WITT LOTT⁸ (Henry DeWitt⁷, Johannes H.⁶, Hendrick I.⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Henry De Witt and Anna (Bennett) Lott, was born May 8, 1864, at the old Lott homestead, at Flatlands, L.I. In 1895, Mr. Lott removed to Flushing, Queens county, where he had purchased the Thomas Lawrence estate of fifty-five acres and homestead on Fresh Meadow road. Mr. Lott was one of the leading market gardeners of this section. A member of the Farmers and Taxpayers' Association, and filled the office of its secretary. A member of the Reformed Dutch Church, a Democrat, and member of the Business Men's Association of Flushing, and of Queensborough Lodge No. 878, B.P.O.E. of Long Island City, treasurer of the Black Stump Hook and Ladder Association, Volunteer Fire Department of Flushing, and of the Whitestone Yacht Club, 1913. (Ref: 1V1:191)

685. JOHN BENNETT LOTT⁸ (Henry DeWitt⁷, Johannes H.⁶, Hendrick I.⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Henry De Witt and Anna (Bennett) Lott was born Sept. 3, 1865, on the old Flatlands homestead; died Nov. 16, 1923; married Dec. 29, 1892, PHEBE VOORHEES, born March 25, 1864, daughter of Abraham and Cornelia Ellen (Voorhees) Voorhees. Abraham Voorhees was a prominent farmer and held offices in the town of Flatlands. He was the son of John A., and Phebe (Ryder) Voorhees. John A. was a member of the New York State Legislature.

John Bennett Lott gained his early schooling in the district schools, supplemented by a two years' course at Erasmus Hall Academy at Flatbush, until the age of 18 years. He early assisted his father in the affairs of the farm, and on completion of his schooling engaged with his father in this occupation until his father's death in 1889, when he, with his brother, Henry D. Lott, assumed the conduct of the farm. The brothers engaged in market gardening in this spot until 1895, when Henry D. removed to Flushing, John B. continuing with another brother, George B. Lott, in the cultivation of the common crops. Being an enthusiastic sportsman, Mr. Lott found much pleasure and opportunity outside of his regular occupation to enjoy the gun, and was an ardent member of Bergen Beach Gun Club. In the affairs of the town of Flatlands he contributed much of his time and energies to its welfare. He served as trustee of public schools, and for three years was excise commissioner. In politics he was an Independent, believing that the best man for the best interests is the standard of true worth. He attended the old Reformed Dutch Church at Flatbush, and Mrs. Lott also being a member, in full communion, (in 1913). (Ref: IV:191, Henry D. Lott, 4021 Quentin Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.)

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.

ISSUE:-

819. i. Henry De Witt, b. Sept. 10, 1893; m. Aug. 30, 1917, Ruby H. Pierce, who died June 18, 1940. No issue. Resides: 4021 Quentin Road, Brooklyn, N.Y.

820. ii. Cornelia, b. March 23, 1896. Unmarried.
821. iii. John Voorhees, b. Dec. 22, 1899; m. Aug. 11, 1929, Catherine K. Kluge. No issue.
822. iv. Abraham Voorhees, b. March 8, 1901; d. Sept. 29, 1901.

692. EDWARD DE HART LOTT⁸ (Henry DeWitt⁷, Johannes H.⁶, Hendrick I.⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Henry De Witt and Anna (Bennett) Lott, was born Sept. 24, 1878, in the old Lott homestead, Flatlands, L.I.; married Dec. 26, 1901, CLARA FOSTER MARTIN, born Nov. 13, 1882, daughter of Franklin and Ida Anna (Foster) Martin, of Flushing, L.I.

On March 14, 1904, he removed to Bayside, L.I., where he leased the Leavitt estate, known as Red Farm, and began the cultivation of this property. Mr. Lott engaged in outside cultivation, raising market produce for the New York market.

Mr. Lott is an enthusiastic admirer of good horses and is the possessor (1913) of a number of the best blooded stock in the state. His "Highlander," 2:18 $\frac{1}{4}$, and "Highland Boy," 2:24, are winners of blue ribbons. He is also the owner of "Crespro," 2:21, "Direct Dillon," "Baron Chimes," "May Dillon," and "Hattie Walters," 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$. There is scarcely an exhibition that Mr. Lott's winners are not exhibited.

RES:- Bayside, L.I.

695. JURIEEN S. LOTT⁸ (Simon Bergen⁷, Johannes H.⁶, Hendrick I.⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Simon Bergen and Martha Jane (Van Cleaf) Lott, was born Oct. 18, 1862, on the Lott family estate; married Jan. 28, 1891, LUCY GRACE WHITCOMB, born March 23, 1862, daughter of Byron and Eliza Vanderveer (Lott) Whitcomb.

He attended Erasmus Hall Academy, followed by a business training in Brown's Business College at Brooklyn, up to 1879. He subsequently engaged in farming with his father until the farm was sold in 1899, and during that time superintended the affairs of the farm. After the sale of the farm Mr. Lott engaged in the propagation and cultivation of oysters in beds in Garretsen's Basin, and like his father was successful in this enterprise, finding a ready market among the dealers in New York. He followed this occupation until 1909. In 1910 Mr. Lott purchased a farm of about 100 acres, with modern improvements, in the town of Freehold, Monmouth county, N.J., where he became actively engaged in agriculture. He and his family are members of the Reformed Dutch Church.

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.; Freehold, N.J.

ISSUE:-

823. i. Walter W., b. Jan. 4, 1892.
824. ii. Homer Whitcomb, b. Oct. 3, 1899.
825. iii. Jurien S., Jr., b. July 31, 1904.

696. JOHN R. LOTT⁸ (Simon Bergen⁷, Johannes H.⁶, Hendrick I.⁵, Johannes⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of Simon Bergen and Martha Jane (Van Cleaf) Lott, was born Dec. 23, 1864, Flatlands, L.I.; married Nov. 17, 1897, HARRIET VOORHEES SUYDAM, daughter of Abraham Voorhees and Eugenie (Valot) Suydam, of Flatlands, L.I.

He early attended the public schools of Flatlands, supplemented by a course at Erasmus Hall Academy at Flatbush, until the age of 19 years, assisting in the affairs of his father's farm. The father and two sons became associated in the running of the farm, John R., attending to the marketing of the produce. After about 12 years of farming he entered into oyster cultivation, following this for 11 years, up to Dec. 1908, when he removed to Freehold, N.J. having purchased the extensive and well-equipped farm known as the B. Van Du Bois property, consisting of 114 acres, mostly tillage. Mr. Lott devoted his efforts to the cultivation of the common crops. His acres are capable of producing large crops annually, which he markets to Newark and New York dealers. He takes an especial pride in his farm, which is beautifully situated at West Freehold, about one mile from the depot. In religion Mr. and Mrs. Lott are attendants, and Mrs. Lott is a member of the Reformed Dutch Church, at Freehold. In politics he is an Independent, and is a member of the St. Nicholas Society of Brooklyn, since 1906. (Ref: 1V1:193 published 1913)

RES:- Flatlands, L.I.; Freehold, N.J.

ISSUE:-

826. 1. Abraham Suydam, d. Feb. 27, 1936, Freehold, N.J., had daughter Ann Eugene.

705. CORNELIA RAPELJE LOTT⁸ (Abraham Van Siclen⁷, Stephen I.⁶, Stephen⁵, Johannes S.⁴, Capt. Henry³, Peter², Peter¹) (Antje⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), daughter of Abraham Van Siclen and Cornelia (De Bevoise) Lott was born July 20, 1874; died Nov. 7, 1928; married Oct. 28, 1897, FERDINAND LOTT WYCKOFF, born May 30, 1871; died Dec. 20, 1910, son of Ferdinand Lott and Catherine (Lunnington) Wyckoff.

RES:-

ISSUE:-

827. 1. Cornelia De Bevoise Wyckoff, b. Aug. 21, 1898; m. Nov. 6, 1926, Rollin Gilbert Plumb, b. Sept. 3, 1896.

828. 1i. Ferdinand Lott Wyckoff, b. Nov. 22, 1902; m. Sept. 6, 1929, Dorothy Davidson, b. Oct. 23, 1905. Issue: 1 Ferdinand Lott Wyckoff, b. March 27, 1932; 2. John Davidson Wyckoff, b. March 24, 1935.

(Ref: Joanna De Bevoise Lott, Forest Hills, L.I.)

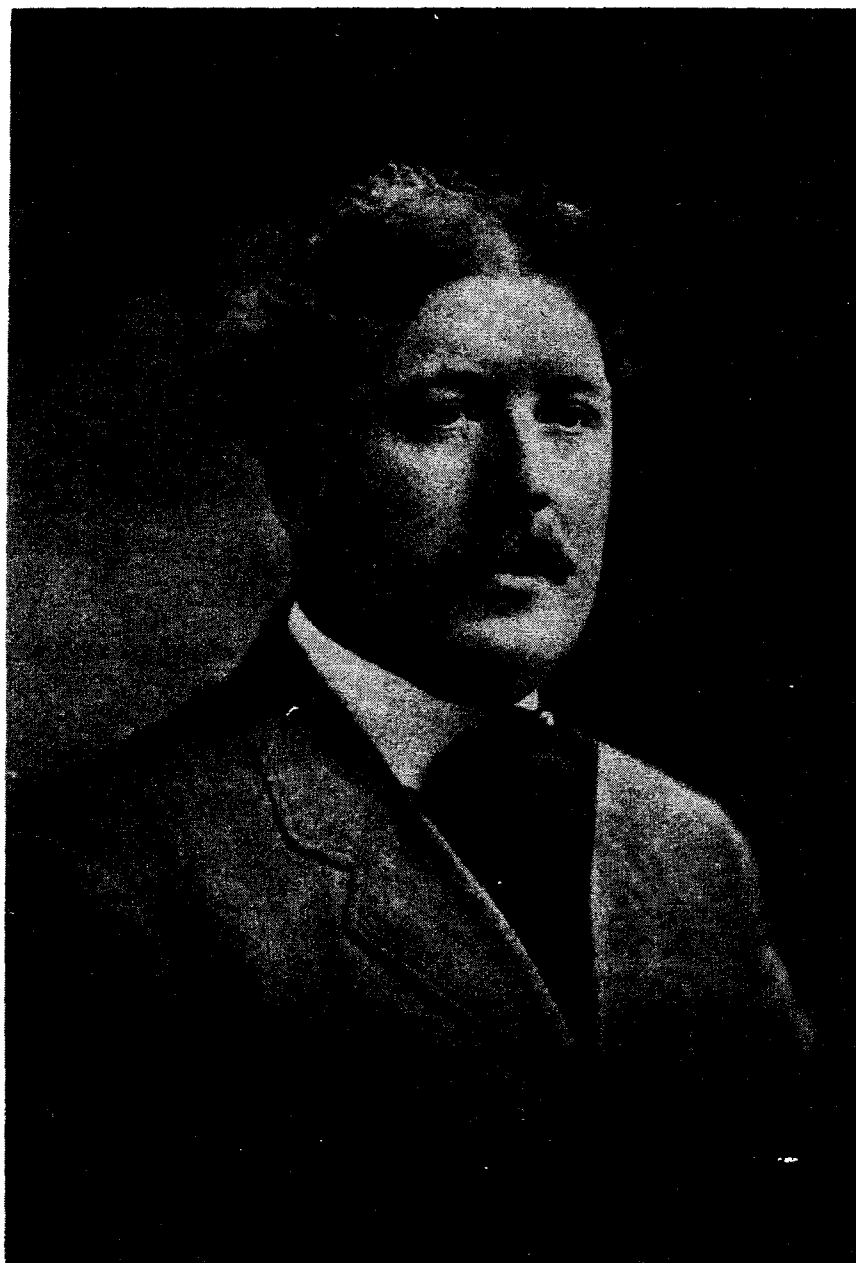
707. ELLEN SUYDAM LOTT⁸ (Abraham Van Siclen⁷, Stephen I.⁶, Stephen⁵, Johannes S.⁴, Capt. Henry³, Peter², Peter¹) (Antje⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), daughter of Abraham Van Siclen and Cornelia (De Bevoise) Lott, was born Oct. 29, 1879; died Dec. 11, 1907; married CHARLES VANDERVEER RAPELJE, born July 4, 1876, son of Peter and Adrianna (Lott) Rapelje.

RES:-

ISSUE:-

829. 1. Gertrude Lott Rapelje, b. Aug. 23, 1909; m. Jan. 28, 1929, Ernest Charles Thompson, b. Feb. 19, 1909. Issue: 1. Ernest Charles Thompson, Jr., b. April 27, 1930.

(Ref: Joanna De Bevois Lott, Forest Hills, L.I.)



Van Wyck Lott

VAN WYCK LOTT

720. GEORGE G. LOTT⁸ (George L.⁷, Peter⁶, Joris⁵, Jeromus⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of George L. and Rebecca Ann (Van Wyck) Lott, was born June 9, 1873; married June 9, 1904, ANNA VIRGINIA HENRY.

RES:-

ISSUE:-

830. i. Anna Virginia, b. Jan. 14, 1905; d. Feb. 1, 1908.

831. ii. Ellen Rebecca, b. Feb. 14, 1909.

722. VAN WYCK LOTT⁸ (George L.⁷, Peter⁶, Joris⁵, Jeromus⁴, Johannes³, Hendrick², Peter¹), son of George L. and Rebecca Ann (Van Wyck) Lott, was born July 7, 1877; married Sept. 3, 1903, FLORENCE E. FREEMAN, born April 1, 1875, daughter of Frede Frederick and Ida (Thorpe) Freeman.

He removed to Elizabeth, N.J., where he invested in land, and three portions of his investment in the neighborhood of Westfield Ave., Orchard and Magie Sts., the former site of the Epworth Methodist Church, Mr. Lott improved by erecting a fine apartment building, the ground floor of which was used as stores. The building, planned on colonial lines of architecture, is six stories high, with four six-room apartments over two stores formerly Magie Street, two on Orchard Street, and two on Westfield Ave. In the same neighborhood he erected modern six-family apartment houses facing on Orchard Street; colonial, single family residences on Chilton, Styles, and Magie Streets and on West Jersey Street, and the year 1912 found the entire tract transformed into a veritable modern city, a striking illustration of the rapid march of progress, and increase of population in that section of Elizabeth effected in the lifetime and through the energy of Van Wyck Lott. (Ref: 1V1:188)

RES:- Elizabeth, N.J.

ISSUE:-

832. i. Florence Van Wyck, b. June 3, 1904.

833. ii. Rebecca, b. Oct. 27, 1905.

834. iii. Van Wyck, b. Jan. 20, 1908.

835. iv. Ruth Freeman, b. April 11, 1911.

735. NELLIE LOTT HARING⁸ (Annie (Lott) Haring⁷, Dr. Charles F.⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Charles C. and Annie (Lott) Haring was born Feb. 22, 1877; married April 6, 1899, DR. GEORGE E. OZIAS, born Aug. 22, 1875, son of John A. and Amanda (Eckert) Ozias.

RES:- 212 Juniper St., Quakertown, Pa.

ISSUE:-

836. i. Janice Ozias, b. March 28, 1900; d. March 21, 1930; m. June 24, 1925, Prof. Gyfford Collins, b. Feb. 13, 1886, son of Rev. Lewis Collins. Issue:- 1. Eleanor Collins, b. Oct. 8, 1926.

837. ii. Emily Ozias, b. Dec. 13, 1903; m. Oct. 6, 1928, William Eric Higgenbottom, b. Jan. 13, 1905, son of William E., and Martha (Tomlinson) Hagenbotham. Issue:- 1. Jane Higgenbottom, b. Feb. 10, 1934. (Note: change in spelling of the name.)

838. 111. Grace Ozias, b. Nov. 4, 1906; m. Sept. 4, 1927, Linford Weber, b. March 30, 1903, son of Corson and Sallie Weber. Issue:- 1. Gretchen Weber, b. Sept. 26, 1929; 2. Katherine Weber, b. March 11, 1932.
839. iv. Florence Ozias, b. June 10, 1913; m. Oct. 25, 1935, Walter Deemer, b. Dec. 11, 1909, Agnas Calientes, Mexico, son of Dr. Walter and Lucile (Levick) Deemer

737. FREDERICA LOTT HARING⁸ (Annie (Lott) Haring⁷, Dr. Charles F.⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Charles C., and Annie (Lott) Haring, was born Sept. 4, 1882; m. June 18, 1910, RIGHT REV. FRANK WILLIAM STERRETT, born Jan. 21, 1885, Middleport, N.Y., son of William J. and Mary Elizabeth (Spalding) Sterrett.

Rev. Sterrett graduated from High School, Middleport, in 1901; student Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y. 1902-3; University of Buffalo Law School, 1904-5; A.B., University of Pa., 1906; B.D., Philadelphia Divinity School, 1911, D.D. 1924. LL.D. Hobart College, 1924, Lehigh University 1933. Deacon, 1911, priest, 1912, P.E.Ch; vicar Grace Chapel, Kingston, Pa., 1911-12; assistant at St. Stephen's Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1912-14; rector St. Stephen's 1915-23; consecrated bishop coadjutor Diocese of Bethlehem, Nov. 9, 1923; bishop of Bethlehem since Feb. 27, 1928. Member Board trustees Philadelphia Divinity School, Hobart College, and Lehigh University. Member Executive Committee, Federal Council of Churches. Member Newcomen Society, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Phi Delta, Republican, Mason, Kiwanian.

RES:- 825 Delaware Ave., Bethlehem, Pa.

ISSUE:-

840. 1. Annie Lott Sterrett, b. June 14, 1911; m. 1930 James Baird, of Baird, Miss., son of James Baird. Issue:- 1. Annie Sterrett Baird, b. Sept. 20, 1931.
841. 11. Margaret Howe Sterrett, b. Feb. 3, 1914; m. April 27, 1940, Bethlehem, Pa., Malcolm Carrington, of Richmond, Va., b. April 28, 1916, son of Malcolm and Irene Carrington.
842. 111. Frank W. Sterrett, Jr., b. July 23, 1917; m. April 26, 1941, Elizabeth Miller, b. April 15, 1917, dau. of William T., and Mabel Miller.

739. CLARA ROUSE HARING⁸ (Annie (Lott) Haring⁷, Dr. Charles F.⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Charles C., and Annie (Lott) Haring, was born Nov. 30, 1886; married April 10, 1909, GORDON H. LUCKENBILL, born Oct. 10, 1884, son of Rev. Benjamin Franklin and Mary J. Luckenbill. He is a lawyer of Quakertown, Pa.

RES:- Quakertown, Pa.

ISSUE:-

843. 1. Charles Luckenbill, b. Jan. 10, 1910; m. Jan. 4, 1934, Irene Laub, b. July 15, 1913, dau. of Geo. H. and Mabel M. Laub. Issue:- 1. Gordon Luckenbill, b. Jan. 4, 1935; 2. Edward Luckenbill, b. Nov. 26, 1936; 3. Daniel Luckenbill, b. Nov. 16, 1939. Live in Ohio.

740. MYRTLE LOTT HARING⁸ (Annie (Lott) Haring⁷, Dr. Charles F.⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Charles C., and Annie (Lott) Haring, was born Oct. 24, 1888; married Oct. 21, 1911, HARRY MEREDITH STRAWN, born Oct. 15, 1885, son of Johnson and Florence (Meredith) Strawn. Connected with the Curtis Publishing Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

RES:- 6508 North 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ISSUE:-

844. 1. Dorothy Strawn, b. Oct. 3, 1913; m. Nov. 17, 1935, Everard Green, b. Dec. 22, 1910, son of Charles Valentine and Alice (Bowers) Green.
845. ii. Henry M. Strawn, b. Nov. 12, 1917.
846. iii. Hugh M. Strawn, b. June 17, 1925.

741. GERTRUDE HARING⁸ (Annie (Lott) Haring⁷, Dr. Charles F.⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Charles C. and Annie (Lott) Haring, was born Jan. 23, 1890; married Oct. 23, 1912, REV. FREDERIC O. MUSSER, born Oct. 31, 1887, son of Willis and Katharine Witmer (Kaufman) Musser. The Rev. Frederic O. Musser is Rector of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Easton, Pa.

RES:- Easton, Pa.

ISSUE:-

847. 1. Frederic Musser, b. Jan. 31, 1930.

742. RACHEL LOTT HARING⁸ (Annie (Lott) Haring⁷, Dr. Charles F.⁶, Peter⁵, Peter⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Charles C. and Annie (Lott) Haring was born Feb. 11, 1893; married Feb. 14, 1931, BURTON KNERR, of Quakertown, Pa., born Oct. 16, 1894, son of James D., and Mary Katharine (Schaeffer) Knerr, of Coopersburg, Pa.

RES:- Quakertown, Pa.

ISSUE:-

848. 1. Nancy Louise Knerr, b. Dec. 6, 1932.

744. WILLIAM JAMES HOGG⁸ (Catherine Lott Hornor⁷, Elizabeth Jane Goodwin⁶, Catherine Lott⁵, Levi⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of William, Jr. and Catherine Lott (Hornor) Hogg, was born July 5, 1851, Philadelphia, Pa.; died Feb. 16, 1929, Worcester, Mass.; married May 5, 1871, Philadelphia, Pa., FRANCES HAP-POLDT, who died July 24, 1929, Worcester, Mass., daughter of George Frederick Peter von Happoldt. (For Biographical Sketch see "New England States," Davis (1897) 1:275)

RES:- Philadelphia, Pa.; Worcester, Mass.

ISSUE:-

849. 1. William Frederick Hogg, b. Feb. 10, 1872, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Aug. 27, 1902, Trinity Church Chapel, Boston, Mass., Frances W. Spring, widow of Wm. Bradbury Spring. No issue.
- *850. ii. George Hogg (spells it now Hoague), b. Jan. 28, 1874, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Jan. 25, 1899, Chicago, Ill., Ann Phelps Card.

851. iii. Mary Elizabeth Hogg, b. Jan. 5, 1876; d. Sept. 19, 1878, Philadelphia, Pa.
852. iv. Alfred Leonard Hogg, b. May 14, 1879; d. June 29, 1879, Philadelphia, Pa.
- *853. v. Frances Mae Hogg, b. May 12, 1880, Worcester, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1907, All Saints Church, Worcester, Mass., Hayden W. Brown, b. Dec. 16, 1883, Waterbury, Conn.; son of Frederick James and Lena Migeon (Hayden) Brown.
854. vi. Robert Hornor Hogg, b. Sept. 2, 1883, Worcester, Mass.; m. June 2, 1911, Detroit, Mich., Belle Vining. No issue. He was a 1st Class Sergt. in the World War. Killed in action at Ostel Northeast of Soissons, France. He was awarded, (posthumously) the "Croix-de-Guerre," with citation. See page 301 "Memoirs of the Harvard Dead" Vol. 2 by M. A. De W. Howe. He enlisted in the 1st Corps Cadets in Boston the day after we declared war on Germany.
- (Ref:- Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, New Haven, Conn.)

750. MARTHA VAN CLEVE PHILLIPS⁸ (John Van Cleve⁷, William Titus⁶, Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of John Van Cleve and Mary (Byles) Phillips, was born Dec. 2, 1856, St. Louis, Mo.; died Nov. 20, 1927, Indianapolis, Ind.; married June 14, 1882, San Antonio, Texas, to WILLIAM GEORGE KERLEY, born Aug. 21, 1853, Nashville, Tenn.; died Nov. 1906, San Antonio, Texas.

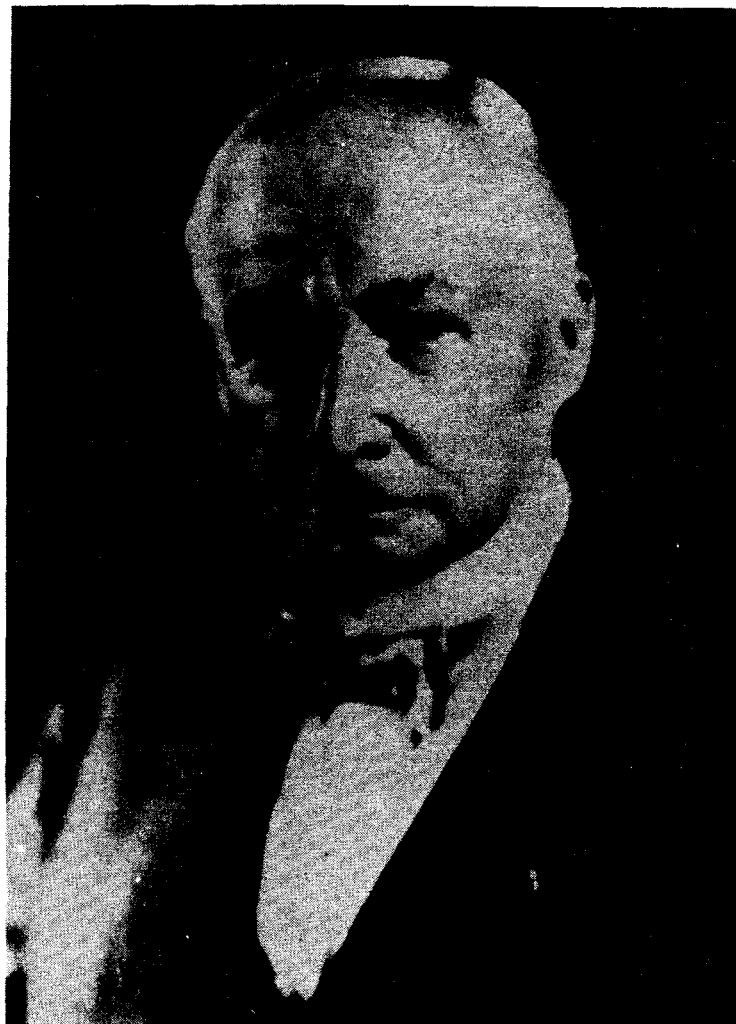
RES:- St. Louis, Mo.; Kerrville, Texas, San Antonio, Texas.

ISSUE:-

855. 1. Alexander Van Cleve Kerley, b. April 25, 1883, Kerr County, Texas; m. June 27, 1912, St. Louis, Mo., Elvira Hartman. Divorced 1913. No issue.
856. ii. Richard Ethelred Kerley, b. July 17, 1891, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Sept. 15, 1923, Covington, Ky., Lucy Catherine Carpenter, b. April 17, 1900, Covington, Ky., dau. of Ezra James Carpenter, b. Sept. 3, 1843, Springfield, Ohio, and his wife, Catherine Maria Henry, b. July 14, 1861, Kinnikinnick Mills, Ky. Issue:- 1. Ellis Royal Kerley, b. Sept. 1, 1924, Covington, Ky. Res: 2109 Eastern Ave., Covington, Ky.
- *857. iii. Olive Alice Kerley, b. March 21, 1885, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Dec. 25, 1906, Ruby, Montana, Charles Herbert Louis Cassell, b. April 5, 1881, St. Louis, Mo., son of Louis John and Rosalie (Kuhn) Cassell.

754. ALEXANDER VAN CLEVE PHILLIPS⁸ (John Van Cleve⁷, William Titus⁶, Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of John Van Cleve and Mary (Byles) Phillips, was born Feb. 24, 1868, Dubuque, Iowa; married March 7, 1894, Milford, N.H.; ANNA DAVIS MILLS, born Oct. 21, 1871, Milford, N.H., daughter of John and Elvira (Davis) Mills, of Milford, N.H.

Mr. Phillips has been with the Bemis Bro. Bag Co., Boston and St. Louis, for 50 years, since 1891, and now (1941) Senior Vice-President of that Company. Director or Chairman of Angus Co., Ltd., Calcutta, India, 1913-1932; Director,



ALEXANDER VAN CLEVE PHILLIPS
Born Dubuque, Iowa, February 24, 1868

Canadian Bemis Bag Co., Ltd., Winnipeg, Manitoba; Director and Vice-President, Billerica Trust Co., Billerica, Mass.; Director Prairie Bag Co., Moosejaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Published the "Walton Family Chart - ancestors and descendants of John and Elizabeth (Taylor) Walton, Hightstown, N.J." (1935); "The Lott Family in America" (1942), both sold by Traver's Book Store, Trenton, N.J. In preparation for future publication, Biles Genealogy (Mass., New Jersey and Pennsylvania); Phillips, Theophilus, Joseph and Daniel, brothers, Newtown, L.I.; Taylor, Samuel, Quaker, Chesterfield, N.J., and Walton, descendants of Thomas Walton, "who came in his Majesty's service, with the Duke of York" Lawrence Ancestry and early generations, descendants of John, of N.Y.; William of Flushing, L.I., and Capt. Thomas Lawrence, Newtown, L.I., father of Mary who married Thomas Walton; Van Cleve, descendants of Col. John and Elizabeth (Moore) Van Cleve.

Mrs. Phillips, (Anna Davis Mills), took her O.B. degree, Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, Mass., 1893, her father, John Mills was born Feb. 2, 1810, Mont Vernon, N.H., son of Ebenezer and Hannah W. (Upton) Mills, of Amherst, N.H. Elvira Davis, his wife was born Nov. 29, 1830, Temple, N.H., daughter of Jonas and Hepzibah (Cutter) Davis.

RES:- 6 Roanoke Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.; and recently, Hotel Charlesgate, Boston, Mass.

ISSUE:-

- *858. i. John Mills Phillips, b. Dec. 25, 1894, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Aug. 11, 1917, St. Louis, Mo., Annette Robnett, b. Oct. 8, 1894, Rich Hill, Mo., dau. of John David and Nancy Jane (Hamilton) Robnett.
- 859. ii. Dorothy Phillips, b. Jan. 8, 1897; d. Jan. 30, 1898.
- 860. iii. Ruth Phillips, b. Nov. 16, 1898; d. Nov. 26, 1898.
- *861. iv. Alice Elvira Phillips, b. Aug. 18, 1900, Ashmont, Mass.; m. March 13, 1920, Arnold Noble Weeks, b. Feb. 4, 1896, South Gardiner, Maine, son of Daniel Simpson and Elizabeth Everett (Noble) Weeks.
- *862. v. Capt. Robert Titus Phillips, M.D., b. Sept. 15, 1901, Ashmont, Mass. m. June 30, 1926, Elizabeth Kittredge, b. Dec. 13, 1903, Milford, N.H., dau. of Edward Leslie and Caroline Lyman (Hemenway) Kittredge.
- *863. vi. Lieut-Comdr. Richard Betts Phillips, M.D. (twin of Robert Titus Phillips), was born Sept. 15, 1901; m. 1st July 25, 1928, West Newton, Mass., Elizabeth Dinsmoor Pillsbury, b. July 21, 1907, Boston, Mass., dau. of the Hon. Albert Enoch and Elizabeth (Mooney) Pillsbury; m. 2nd April 13, 1935, Bertha Aldene Sahlholm; m. 3rd March 26, 1938, Rochester, Minn., Loretta Pauline Brannack, b. July 25, 1912, Middletown, Conn., dau. of Kennis Edward and Pauline Anna (Otte) Brannack.
- *864. vii. Alexander Van Cleve Phillips, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1905, Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1926, London, Eng., Helen Holmes, b. April 9, 1905, Denver, Colorado, dau. of Dudley Dickinson and Mabel (Metcalf) Holmes.
- *865. viii. Juliet Phillips, b. June 17, 1906, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1929, Duluth, Minn., Forrest Felver Miller, b. March 27, 1895, Superior, Wis., son of Ara Alvin and Mary Louise (Shaw) Miller.

- *866. ix. Barbara Phillips, b. Aug. 31 1910, Jamaica Plain, Mass., m. Sept. 8, 1941, Glenn Wilson, b. Oct. 1, 1913.

760. THOMAS WHARTON PHILLIPS, JR.⁸ (Thomas Wharton, Sr.,⁷, Ephraim⁶, Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Thomas Wharton, Sr., and his 2nd wife Pamphila (Hardman) Phillips, was born Nov. 21, 1874, New Castle, Pa.; married May 28, 1908, ALMA SHERMAN, daughter of Roger and Alma (Seymour) Sherman, of Titusville, Pa. Thomas Wharton Phillips, Jr., grad. Phillips Andover 1894; PhB Yale 1897 (Chi Phi), is President of the T. W. Phillips Gas and Oil Company, Butler, Pa., and he was a member of the 68th and 69th Congresses. His other interests include manufacturing, mining, and banking.

RES:- Butler, Pa.

ISSUE:-

868. i. Janet Phillips, b. June 2, 1909; m. Leander McCormick Goodhart.
Issue:- 1. Frederick P. M. Goodhart, b. Dec. 3, 1929; 2. Leandra S. M. Goodhart, b. July 1, 1932.
869. ii. Katharine Phillips, b. Sept. 2, 1910; m. Nov. 1932, Lucien van Hoorn.
870. iii. Alma Phillips, b. May 12, 1913, d. age 7 months.
871. iv. Margaret Phillips, b. Dec. 9, 1914; m. May 5, 1934, Augustus Craig Succop, b. Feb. 7, 1910, son of Charles H. E. and Ethel (Craig) Succop, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue:- 1. Thomas Craig Succop, b. Jan. 14, 1937.
872. v. Thomas Wharton Phillips 3rd, b. April 19, 1917.
873. vi. Roger S. Phillips, b. Oct. 27, 1922.

762. BENJAMIN DWIGHT PHILLIPS⁸ (Thomas Wharton, Sr.⁷, Ephraim⁶, Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Thomas Wharton, Sr., and his 2nd wife Pamphila (Hardman) Phillips, born Nov. 20, 1885; married April 6, 1909, UNDINE CONANT, born Sept. 16, 1886; died May 15, 1934, daughter of Orin J., and Estella (Bancroft) Conant, of Hiram, Ohio.

RES:- Butler, Pa.

ISSUE:-

874. i. Stella Phillips, b. Jan. 13, 1910; m. Aug. 16, 1932, Rolland L. Ehrman, b. Jan. 17, 1908.
875. ii. Clarinda Phillips, b. Aug. 2, 1911; m. Jan. 2, 1935, Ferdinand H. Diebold; m. 2nd J. F. Sprankle, Jr.
876. iii. Undine Phillips, b. Aug. 2, 1912; m. Aug. 20, 1935, Frank Louis Wiegand, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1912.
877. iv. Benjamin Dwight Phillips, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1914; m. Jan. 20, 1937, Mary Dorothy Bruggeman, b. Aug. 9, 1916. Issue:- 1. Mary Elizabeth Phillips, b. Aug. 26, 1938.
878. v. Victor Karl Phillips, b. Nov. 29, 1915; m. Dec. 29, 1937, Gretchen Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1915.
879. vi. Donald Conant Phillips, b. Nov. 4, 1918.

763. ISABELLA L. PHILLIPS⁸ (Dr. Wm. W. L.⁷, George⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Dr. William W. L., and his 1st wife, Margaret S. (McKelway) Phillips, was born Oct. 30, 1852; married May 10, 1877, JUDGE JOSEPH THOMPSON, former Mayor of Atlantic City, N.J.

Mrs. Isabella Louisa (Phillips) Thompson, is a graduate of Model School, Trenton, N.J. Pres. Ventnor City Board of Education (1923), Vice-Pres. Board Governors Atlantic City Hospital; member D.A.C.; Sons and Daughters Pilgrims; D.A.R.; Dames Loyal Legion; Pilgrim Society; Pocahontas Society; Mary Washington Monument Assn.; Revolutionary Memorial Society, N.J.; and the New Eng. Hist. Gen. Society, etc.

RES:- Ventnor, N.J.

ISSUE:-

- *880. 1. Dr. William Phillips Thompson, b. Nov. 10, 1879, May's Landing, N.J.; m. June 2, 1908, Addine De Forest Smith, b. July 30, 1883, Adairville, Ky., dau. of Charles D., and Anna (Green) Smith, of Adairville, Ky. Dr. Thompson graduated from the Baltimore Medical College, 1905. Issue:- 1. William Phillips Thompson, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1910. 2. Charles D. Thompson, b. Dec. 6, 1911; married and had two sons, and a daughter, Dale Thompson, b. July 23, 1936 (1st girl in the family for 77 years).
881. ii. John McKelway Thompson, b. Dec. 20, 1881, Atlantic City, N.J.; m. 1st March 14, 1907, Martha Lillian Young, b. April 1, 1886, d. Sept. 29, 1929, dau. of Edgar and Mary (Cobb) Young, of Silver City, New Mexico; m. 2nd Nov. 6, 1930, Elizabeth S. Willetts, b. Aug. 22, 1903, dau. of John B., and Mary Eleanor (Combs) Willetts, of English Creek, N.J. Issue:- (1st wife) Joseph Thompson, b. Feb. 12, 1909; m. Jan. 26, 1929, Patricia Myrose, b. July 31, 1910. They have sons John Joseph Thompson, b. Oct. 3, 1930, and Phillips Myrose Thompson, b. Dec. 9, 1932; 2. John McKelway Thompson, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1910.
882. iii. Alexander Pennington Thompson, b. March 25, 1885, died in childhood.

767. JOHN BAKEWELL PHILLIPS⁸ (Ormsby⁷, Major Asher⁶, Mary⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Ormsby and Anne S. (Bakewell) Phillips, was born 1855, Pittsburgh, Pa., died Dec. 23, 1911, Pasadena, California, married 1883, ELIZA SHALLCROSS, daughter of Joseph and Mary Morris (Caldwell) Shallcross. John Bakewell Phillips succeeded his father as Manager of the Pittsburgh "Dispatch."

RES:- Pittsburgh, Pa.

ISSUE:-

883. 1. Morris Shallcross Phillips, b. Aug. 20, 1884.
884. ii. Henry Ormsby Phillips, b. Oct. 22, 1885.
- *885. iii. Patty Phillips, b. July 4, 1889, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Dec. 31, 1912, Pasadena, Calif., Grosvenor Calkins, b. July 17, 1875, Buffalo, N.Y., son of Wolcott and Charlotte (Whiton) Calkins, of Newton, Mass.
768. SARAH ORMSBY PHILLIPS⁸ (Ormsby⁷, Major Asher⁶, Mary⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Ormsby and Anne S.

(Bakewell) Phillips, married June 30, 1881, at Allegheny, Pa., by Rev. John Bakewell, of Trenton, N.J., PROFESSOR FRANCIS CLIFFORD PHILLIPS, born April 2, 1850, Philadelphia, Pa.; died Feb. 16, 1920, Ben Avon, Pittsburgh, Pa., son of William Smith and Sarah Frederica (Ingersoll) Phillips. (For biog. sketch, see "Dictionary of American Biog." 14:537/8)(Bible Records, Pub. Gen. Soc. Pa. 12:188/9)

RES:- Ben Avon, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ISSUE:-

886. i. Anne Ormsby Phillips, b. March 25, 1884, d. same day.
 887. ii. Clifford Steenvenson Phillips, b. July 5, 1887. Res: 144 Ridge Ave., Ben Avon, Pa.
 888. iii. Frederic Ingersoll Phillips, b. June 13, 1890. Res: 144 Ridge Ave., Ben Avon, Pa.

787. DUNCAN PHILLIPS⁸ (Major Duncan Clinch⁷, Lieut. Elias⁶, Mary⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Major Duncan Clinch, and his 2nd wife, Eliza Irwin (Laughlin) Phillips, was born June 26, 1886, Pittsburgh, Pa.; married Oct. 8, 1921, to MARJORIE ACKER, born Oct. 25, 1895, Ossining, N.Y., daughter of Charles Ernest and Alice (Beal) Acker, and niece of Reynolds and Gifford Beal. Mrs. Phillips is an artist who has won recognition.

Mr. Phillips attended private school and later entered Yale, graduating in 1908, B.A. Editor of the Yale literary magazine. Trowbridge Memorial Lecturer 1930-31, Honorary M.A. Yale 1933; Associate Fellow of Berkeley College, 1933, Collector, Critic, and philosopher of art. Author of "The Enchantment of Art" (pub. 1914; 2nd ed 1927); "A Collection in the Making" (pub. 1926); "The Artist Sees Differently" (pub. 1931) and "The Leadership of Giorgione" (pub. 1937).

Phillips Memorial Gallery, was incorporated in 1918, by Duncan Phillips, as a memorial to Major Duncan Clinch Phillips (his Father), and James Laughlin Phillips (his brother). This was established as a Museum of Modern Art and its Sources, it aims to display and interpret the best in art, regardless of classification. The Gallery is the former residence of Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Phillips.

RES:- 2101 Foxhall Road, Washington, D.C.

ISSUE:-

889. i. Mary Marjorie Phillips.
 890. ii. Laughlin Phillips.

NINTH GENERATION

850. GEORGE HOGG-HOAGUE⁹ (William James Hogg⁸, Catherine Lott Hornor⁷, Elizabeth Jane Goodwin⁶, Catherine Lott⁵, Levi⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), son of William James and Frances (Happoldt) Hogg, was born Jan. 28, 1874, Philadelphia, Pa.; married Jan. 25, 1899, Chicago, Ill, ANN PHELPS CARD. He spells the name Hoague. (Ref: Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, New Haven, Conn.)

RES:- Brookline, Mass.

ISSUE:-

892. i. Catherine Hoague, b. Feb. 16, 1902; m. Dec. 26, 1925, St. Pauls Church, Brookline, Mass., Rev. Louis Leprilete Perkins. Issue:-
 1. Ann Perkins; 2. Dorothy Perkins; 3. Frederick Perkins.
893. ii. Nancy Card Hoague, b. March 17, 1903, Brookline, Mass.; m. Dec. 26, 1925, Dr. Roger Stewart. Issue:- 1. Roger Stewart; 2. George Stewart; 3. Hoague 2nd Stewart.
894. iii. George Hoague, Jr., b. 1904, Brookline, Mass.; m. in Cambridge, Mass., Beth Whiting. Issue:- 1. Daphne Hoague.
895. iv. Francis Hoague, b. Dec. 1909; m. in Newton, Mass., Dora Cummings. Issue:- 1. Elizabeth Hoague.
896. v. Constance Hoague, b. 1911; m. 1939, Honolulu, Hawaii, Donald Miller.

853. FRANCES MAE HOGG⁹ (William James Hogg⁸, Catherine Lott Hornor⁷, Elizabeth Jane Goodwin⁶, Catherine Lott⁵, Levi⁴, Peter³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of William James and Frances (Happoldt) Hogg, was born May 12, 1880, Worcester, Mass., married Jan. 16, 1907, All Saints Church, HAYDEN W. BROWN, born Dec. 16, 1883, Waterbury, Conn., son of Frederick James and Lena Migeon (Hayden) Brown. (Ref: Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, New Haven, Conn.)

RES:- 738 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.

ISSUE:-

897. i. Frances Brown, b. March 10, 1908, Waterbury, Conn.; m. May 16, 1931, New Haven, Conn., Donald Case Townley, b. May 30, 1898, Boston, Mass., son of Calvert and Edith Wadsworth (Case) Townley.
898. ii. William Weston Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1910, Waterbury, Conn.; m. May 25, 1934, Hartford, Conn., Alice D. S. Pratt, dau. of John S. Pratt, Toledo, Ohio. Issue:- 1. Hayden William Brown 2nd, b. May 15, 1936; 2. William Weston Brown, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1939.

(Ref: Mrs. Hayden W. Brown, New Haven, Conn.)

857. OLIVE ALICE KERLEY⁹ (Martha Van Cleve⁸, John Van Cleve⁷, William T.⁶, Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of William George and Martha Van Cleve (Phillips) Kerley, was born March 21, 1885, St. Louis, Mo. A.B. Washington University, 1906; married Dec. 25, 1906, Ruby, Montana, CHARLES HERBERT LOUIS CASSELL, born April 5, 1881, St. Louis, Mo.

B.S. Mechanical Engineer, Washington University, 1905; Manager, Bemis Brothers Bag Co., Cotton Mill and Bleachery, Indianapolis, Ind. (1941), son of Louis John Cassell, born Sept. 27, 1853, New Orleans, La.; and his wife, Rosalie Kuhn, born Oct. 27, 1860, St. Louis, Mo.

RES:- Indianapolis, Ind.

ISSUE:-

899. 1. Charles William Cassell, b. Sept. 25, 1907, St. Louis, Mo.; B.S. Mech. Eng., Purdue University, 1929. Employed by the Congoleum-Nairn Co. as chemical engineer. Living (1941) 2 Anchor St., Westminster, Md.; m. July 6, 1935, Neenah, Wis., Lucille Margarita Ozanne, b. Oct. 29, 1911, Neenah, Wis.; B.A. Lawrence College, 1933, dau. of Irving Eugene Ozanne, b. July 28, 1865, Sommers, Wis., and his wife, Margarita (Beers), b. Aug. 12, 1878, Clarion, Ind. Issue:-
1. Susan Margarita Cassell, b. Jan. 22, 1938, Baltimore, Md.,
2. Sandra Jean Cassell, b. June 23, 1941.
900. 11. John Frederick Cassell, b. March 1, 1915, Indianapolis, Ind.
901. 111. Mary Kathrine Cassell, b. May 8, 1909, St. Louis, Mo.; B.S. in B. and P.A. Washington University, 1930; m. Aug. 5, 1933, Indianapolis, Ind., Harold Clinton Davis, B.B.A. Missouri University, 1930; is in the oil business. Living (1941) at Sedalia, Mo., son of James Clinton Bradford Davis, M.D. Barnes Medical College, 1903, born Nov. 5, 1870, near Willow Springs, Mo., and his wife, Clara Dunne, born Sept. 18, 1872, near Rolla, Mo. Issue:- 1. James Clinton Bradford Davis, b. Oct. 17, 1934, St. Louis, Mo.
902. 1v. Rose Cassell, b. Jan. 15, 1911, Indianapolis, Ind.; B.S.H.E. Purdue University, 1932; m. Aug. 5, 1933, Indianapolis, Ind., Raymond Henry Fehring, b. Sept. 6, 1910, Columbus, Ind. B.S.E.E. Purdue University, 1933. Mech. Eng. for Holland Furnace Co., Holland, Mich. Living (1941) Holland, Mich., son of Lynn Clifford Fehring, b. Aug. 5, 1885, and Iva Rae Thompson, b. Feb. 19, 1884, both at Columbus, Ind. Issue:- 1. Diane Fehring, b. May 19, 1934, Columbus, Ind.; 2. Carl Phillips Fehring, b. Feb. 4, 1936, Columbus, Ind.; 3. Kenneth Fehring, b. Sept. 26, 1937, Holland, Mich.; 4. Linda Fehring, b. May 19, 1939, Holland, Mich.
903. v. Frances Louise Cassell, b. June 20, 1912, Indianapolis, Ind. Graduate nurse, Washington University, 1935.
904. vi. Martha Cassell, b. Nov. 16, 1917, Indianapolis, Ind., B.S.H.E. Purdue University, 1938; m. July 1, 1939, Indianapolis, Ind., John Keith Kirkpatrick, b. July 17, 1916, Houston, Texas. B.S. Purdue University, 1939. Son of Wm. Wesley Kirkpatrick, B.S. Purdue University, J.D. Chicago University; b. Dec. 7, 1878, Clarks Hill, Ind., and his wife Tressa Marlowe, b. June 13, 1888, Coffeyville, Kansas. Issue:- 1. Julia Kirkpatrick, b. June 2, 1941, Pasadena, Texas.

858. JOHN MILLS PHILLIPS⁹ (Alexander Van Cleve⁸, John Van Cleve⁷, William T.⁶, Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Alexander Van Cleve and Anna Davis (Mills) Phillips was born Dec. 25, 1894; St. Louis, Mo. Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Mass., with Bemis Brothers Bag Co.,

St. Louis, since 1916 until now 1941, 25 years. Married Aug. 11, 1917, St. Louis, Mo., ANNETTE ROBNETT, born Oct. 8, 1894, Rich Hill, Mo., daughter of John David Robnett, born Feb. 4, 1862, Millersburg, Mo., and his wife, Nancy Jane Hamilton born March 15, 1869, Knoxville, Tenn.

RES:- St. Louis, Missouri.

ISSUE:-

905. 1. Ruth Phillips, b. May 1, 1926, St. Louis, Mo.

861. ALICE ELVIRA PHILLIPS⁹ (Alexander Van Cleve⁸, John Van Cleve⁷, William T.⁶, Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Alexander Van Cleve and Anna Davis (Mills) Phillips, was born Aug. 18, 1900; married March 13, 1920, at St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, India, ARNOLD NOBLE WEEKS, of Scituate, Mass., born Feb. 4, 1896, at South Gardiner, Maine. Civil Engineer Union College, 1917; Ensign U.S.N.R.F. 1918-1919; Manager, Bemis Brothers Bag Company, East Pepperell, Mass. Son of Daniel Simpson Weeks, born Oct. 2, 1867, Vassalboro, Maine, and his wife, Elizabeth Everett Noble, born Jan. 18, 1868, South Gardiner, Maine.

RES:- Booth Hill Road, Scituate, Mass.

ISSUE:-

906. 1. Phillips Noble Weeks, b. Aug. 25, 1921, Calcutta, India.

907. 11. Cornelia Van Marter Weeks, b. Jan. 17, 1923, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

908. 111. Christopher Weeks, b. June 5, 1930, Boston, Mass.

862. CAPT. ROBERT TITUS PHILLIPS, M.D.⁹ (Alexander Van Cleve⁸, John Van Cleve⁷, William T.⁶, Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Alexander Van Cleve and Anna Davis (Mills) Phillips, was born Sept. 15, 1901, Boston, Mass. A.B. Bowdoin College, 1924; M.D. Tufts Medical College, 1932; Capt. Medical Reserve U.S.Army. Practicing medicine (1939-1940) 131 State St., Portland, Me. Ordered to active service at Fort Devens, Mass., Jan. 15, 1941. Married at the Unitarian Church, Milford, N.H., June 30, 1926, ELIZABETH KITTREDGE, born Dec. 13, 1903, Milford, N.H., daughter of Edward Leslie Kittredge, born June 3, 1873, Pelham, N.H., LL.B. Boston University, 1895, and his wife Caroline Lyman Hemenway, born June 8, 1879, Milford, N.H.

Capt. Robert Titus Phillips R.T.P.; U.S.A.R., Medical Corps; 1941-42 on service with the U.S. Army in the Philippines at Nichols Field near Manila, and at Bataan Peninsula.

RES:- Amherst, N.H.

ISSUE:-

909. 1. Roberta Kittredge Phillips, b. June 28, 1927, Worcester, Mass.

910. 11. Pamela Phillips, b. May 3, 1929, Edinburgh, Scotland.

911. 111. Cynthia Alexandra Phillips, b. Feb. 24, 1931, Nashua, N.H.

912. iv. Cadis Van Cleve Phillips, b. June 1, 1933, Cambridge, Mass.

863. LIEUT.-COMDR. RICHARD BETTS PHILLIPS, M.D.⁹ (Alexander Van Cleve⁸, John Van Cleve⁷, William T.⁶, Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son

of Alexander Van Cleve and Anna Davis (Mills) Phillips, was born Sept. 15, 1901, a twin of Robert Titus Phillips, B.A. University of Wyoming, 1926; M.B. Edinburgh, 1932; M.D. Edinburgh, 1933. Lieut. U.S. Navy Medical Reserve. With Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1938-1940. Practicing medicine 1941, Medical Arts Bldg., Rochester, N.Y. Married 1st July 25, 1928, West Newton, Mass., ELIZABETH DINSMOOR PILLSBURY, born July 21, 1907, Boston, Mass., daughter of the Hon. Albert Enoch Pillsbury, born Aug. 19, 1849, Milford, N.H. A.M. Harvard, 1891; LL.D. Boston University, 1929, and his wife, Elizabeth Mooney, born Jan. 15, 1869, North Hero, Vt. Married 2nd April 13, 1935, BERTHA ALDENE SAHLHOLM; married 3rd March 26, 1938, Rochester, Minn., LORETTA PAULINE BRANNACK, born July 25, 1912, Middletown, Conn., daughter of Kennis Edward Brannack, born March 21, 1888, and Pauline Anna Otte, born Oct. 9, 1887. Both born Middletown, Conn., and living 38 Schuyler Ave.

Lieut.-Comdr. Richard Betts Phillips R.B.P.; U.S.N.R.; Medical Corps, 1941-42 on service with the U.S. Navy in the Panama Canal Zone and Central America.

RES:- Rochester, N.Y.

ISSUE:- (1st wife)

913. i. Albert Pillsbury Phillips, b. Aug. 2, 1929, West Newton, Mass. Attending Emerson School, Exeter, N.H., 1941.

(3rd wife)

914. ii. Alexander Van Cleve Phillips, 3d b. Jan. 8, 1941, Rochester, N.Y.

915. iii. Pauline Mills Phillips, b. March 8, 1942, Rochester, N.Y.

864. ALEXANDER VAN CLEVE PHILLIPS, JR.⁹ (Alexander Van Cleve⁸, John Van Cleve⁷, William T.⁶, Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), son of Alexander Van Cleve and Anna Davis (Mills), was born Jan. 27, 1905, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., musician, composer, arranger, orchestra leader, in London since 1926. Living 1941, at 186 Wardour St., W. 1, London, England. Married Oct. 8, 1926, London, England, HELEN HOLMES, born April 9, 1905, Denver, Colorado, daughter of Dudley Dickinson Holmes, born May 15, 1875, Detroit, Mich., and his wife, Mabel Metcalf, born Sept. 5, 1877, Adrian, Mich.

RES:- 186 Wardour St., W. 1, London, England.

865. JULIET PHILLIPS⁹ (Alexander Van Cleve⁸, John Van Cleve⁷, William T.⁶, Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of Alexander Van Cleve and Anna Davis (Mills) Phillips, was born June 17, 1906, Jamaica Plain, Mass. Emerson College, 1928, B.L.I. Married Sept. 7, 1929, Duluth, Minn., FORREST FELVER MILLER, born March 27, 1895, Superior, Wisconsin, son of Ara Alvin Miller, born June 17, 1867, Minneapolis, Minn., and his wife Mary Louise Shaw, born Sept. 6, 1872, Superior, Wis.

Mr. Miller is a farmer, and Ensign U.S.N.R.F. 1918-1919. Being without natural children, they obtained in New York City, Dec. 5, 1933, a baby boy born Sept. 27, 1933, of American-English parentage. They named him Terry Allen Miller, and are raising him as their own.

RES:- Sunway Farm, Amherst, N.H.

866. BARBARA PHILLIPS⁹ (Alexander Van Cleve⁸, John Van Cleve⁷, William T.⁶, Catherine⁵, William⁴, William Phillips and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹) daughter of Alexander Van Cleve and Anna Davis (Mills) Phillips, was born Aug. 31, 1910, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; married Sept. 8, 1941, to GLENN WILSON, born Oct. 1, 1913, Mr. Wilson is Radio announcer at Station W.T.I.C., Hartford, Conn.

RES:- 39 Charter Oak Place, Hartford, Conn.

885. PATTY PHILLIPS⁹ (John Bakewell⁸, Ormsby⁷, Major Asher⁶, Mary⁵, Col. Joseph⁴, William Phillips, and Mary Lott³, Peter², Peter¹), daughter of John Bakewell and Eliza (Shallcross) Phillips was born July 4, 1889, Pittsburgh, Pa.; married Dec. 31, 1912, Pasadena, Calif., GROSVENOR CALKINS, born July 17, 1875, Buffalo, N.Y., son of Wolcott and Charlotte (Whiton) Calkins, of Newton, Mass.

RES:- 49 Farlow Road, Newton, Mass.

ISSUE:- (All born Newton, Mass.)

916. i. Grosvenor Calkins, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1913.
917. ii. Patricia Calkins, b. March 15, 1919; m. June 21, 1940, James Davis Lightbody, Jr., b. March 20, 1918, Chicago, Ill., son of James and Mabel (Payne) Lightbody.
918. iii. Evan Calkins, b. July 15, 1920.
919. iv. Anne Calkins, b. Sept. 15, 1922.
920. v. Hugh Calkins, b. Feb. 20, 1924.

LOTT FAMILY IN AMERICA
Showing the first three generations
New York and New Jersey
Compiled for A. V. Phillips
by Robert Furman, M.D.

II

III

PETER LOT¹, Lott, also spelled Loth, Lot, and Loot. Married Gertrude, who died 1704. He was a French Huguenot, who emigrated from a point near the Lott River in the year 1652, and settled in Flatbush, Kings County, N.Y.

1. Engelbert, d.4/30/1730; m.10/27/1678, Cornelia de la Noy, dau. of Abraham. Res: New Castle, Del; Flatbush, L. I.

2. Catrina, m.9/22/1687, Douwe Jansen Van Ditmarsen, who died prior to 1756, son of Jan Jansen and Adrienna Van Ditmarsen.

3. Abraham, m.1st Claesie Langstraet; m.2nd Geertje Jans Dorlandt, bp. 3/19/1674; m.3rd Sara; m.4th Marytie.

4. Hendrick, b.5/10/1654; d.1788; m. about 1683, Catrina de Witt, bp. 5/17/1654; d.1734 (sup.) dau. of Peter Jansen de Witt. Res: Jamaica, L. I.

5. Peter, d.1721, Hopewell, N.J.; m. Nishe (Dutch for Ann, Anna, Hannah). Res: 1698, Hempstead, L.I.; Newton, L.I., moved to Hopewell, N. J.

6. Jonn, no further record.

BARTEL (BARTHOLOMEW) ENGELBERTS
LOT¹, b. about 1640; d.1708, Richmond County, Staten Island; m. 12/16/1662, Harentje Sarents. Res: Richmond County, S.I.

1. Engel, bp.2/16/1668.
2. Anna Maria, bp.1/4/1668.

1. Pieter, bp.11/16/1682, d.y.
2. Abraham, b.9/7/1684; d.7/25/1754; m.11/15/1709, Catherine Hageman, b.11/11/1691; d.11/14/1741, dau. of Elbert, of New Lots.
3. Geertruy, bp.2/6/1696; d.9/23/1701.
4. Geertruy, bp.2/6/1698; d.y.
5. Johannes, d.y.1/24/1701.
6. Cornelis, bp.7/21/1698; d.9/11/1699.
7. Johannes, bp.7/27/1701; d.1732; m. 11/4/1721, Lemmetje Stryker, dau. of Peter Stryker.
8. Geertruy, b.12/4/1703.

1. John Van Ditmarsen, d.before 7/1/1752.
2. Peter Van Ditmarsen, m.Sarah.
3. Douwe Van Ditmarsen, m.Aeltje, and moved to the Raritan River, N.J.
4. Abraham Van Ditmarsen, d.8/7/1743; m.8/19/1726, Bregie Rensen, bp.12/7/1707; d.8/21/1750, dau. of Abraham and Ann (Middaugh) Rensen.
5. Adriane Van Ditmarsen, m.William Van Duyne, b.3/26/1693; d.2/20/1769. Res: Newtown, L.I.

(1st wife)
1. John, bp.4/26/1696; d.1775; m.Elsje Suydam, bp.4/18/1704, dau. of Hendrick and Bennetje (Lambertson) Suydam.
2. Peter, of New York, bp.10/31/1697; m. Femmetje Rensen, dau. of Joris.
3. Abraham, m.Petronella Van Arsdalen, dau. of Cornelius Symonse and Martie Dirckse Van Arsdalen.
(2nd wife)
4. Isaac, of Brooklyn, N.Y., bp.10/27/1704; d.1771; m.Antie.
(3rd wife)
5. Jacob, bp.6/24/1716; m.Ida Probasco, b.10/12/1714, dau. of Jan Probasco.
(4th wife)
6. Hendrick, bp.9/21/1718; d.1762/3, Dutchess County, N.Y.; m.9/10/1756, Hester Buckout.
7. Charity (Geertje), bp.9/10/1720; m. Nicholas Van Arsdalen.
8. Rem, bp.7/25/1722; m.Sara Dorland, bp.6/3/1732, dau. of Gerret Dorland.

1. Dorothy, b.12/14/1686; m.1706, William Rensen. Res: Jamaica, L.I.
2. Geertruy, b.5/4/1688; d.12/9/1751; m. 6/2/1706, Judge Andries Onderdonk, b.6/1/1686; d.11/21/1758. Ancestors of the 1st wife of Chauncey M. Depew.
3. Pieter, b.3/1/1690; d.1730; m.Sarah.
4. Johannes, b.5/11/1692; d.4/8/1775; m. Anne Folkerson.
5. Maria, b.10/31/1693; d.5/7/1740; m.Johannes Schenck, b.4/30/1691; d.4/1/1729; son of Johannes and Mary Magdalene (De Haes) Schenck.
6. Antie, b.8/23/1696, prob.d.y., not named in Father's Will.

1. Peter, m.Catharine. He d.1764. Res: Perth Amboy, N.J.
2. Anna (Annatje) m.Justice John Phillips, b.abt.1697; d.1/2/1789, son of Theophilus and Frances Phillips. Named "Son" and one of the Executors of the will of Peter Lot, Lott. For descendants, address: Charles S. Phillips, 384 North 7th St., Newark, N.J.
3. Mary, who m.William Phillips, b.1/7/1702; d.1/3/1776, son of Theophilus and Frances Phillips. Res: Maidenhead, N.J. (now Lawrenceville.) He was brother of Justice John who m. Mary's sister Anna Lot.
4. Jane, bp.1/29/1703, Jamaica, L.I.; m.Timothy Smith, son of Andrew and Sarah (Stout) Smith.
5. Capt. Henry, b.1707; d.12/21/1784; m. Mercy, who d.11/25/1747. Res: Bucks Co. Pa.

1. Elizabeth, bp.4/9/1715.
2. Pieter, bp.4/14/1717.

PETER LOTT, OF NEW JERSEY
With some LOTT-PHILLIPS connections
Compiled for A. V. Phillips,
by Robert Farman, M.D.

III

1. Peter Sr., d. 1764; m. Catherine.
Res: Perth Amboy, N.J.

2. Ann, Anna, Annatje, m. Justice John
Phillips, b. abt. 1807; d. 1/27/1789;
son of Theophilus and Frances
Phillips. For descendants address:
Charles S. Phillips, 364 North 7th
St., Newark, N.J.

3. Mary, m. William Phillips, b. 1/7/1702;
d. 1/8/1776, son of Theophilus and
Frances Phillips.

4. Jane, bp. 1/29/1703; m. Timothy Smith,
son of Andrew and Sarah (Stout)
Smith

5. Capt. Henry, b. 1727; d. 12/21/1784,
Bucks Co., Pa.; m. Mercy, who d.
11/25/1747.

IV

1. Peter Jr., d. 1762; m. Mary, dau. of
Gershom and Ruth Mott.

2. Richard, b. abt. 1723; d. 1786; m. to
Letitia Phillips, dau. of Justice
John and Ann (Lott) Phillips.

3. Henry, b. 1788; d. 8/15/1797; m. Phebe
Holcomb, b. 1740; d. 11/8/1806, dau.
of Samuel and Eleanor Holcomb.

4. George, m. Elizabeth Fisher, dau. of
Teunias and Elizabeth (Snyder)
Fisher.

5. Abraham, m. Catherine

6. Charles.

7. Levi, m. Euphemis or Eva Cassart, b.
1/2/1782, dau. of David and
Catherine Cassart.

1. Peter Phillips, b. 1715/20; d. 1790;
m. Elizabeth Winder, dau. of Thomas.
2. John Phillips, d. 5/19/1819; m.
Abigail, who d. 3/19/1814.
3. Henry Phillips, m. 12/19/1765, Sarah
Phillips, b. 8/31/1747, dau. of William.
4. Letitia Phillips, m. Richard Lott,
b. abt. 1723; d. 1786; son of Peter
and Catherine Lott.
5. Katy Phillips, b. 1734; d. 2/1/1824;
m. 2/18/1755, Teunias Quick, of Rin-
goes, N.J., who d. 4/16/1811, son of
Teunias and Catherine Quick.
6. Fanny Phillips, possibly m. Joseph
Hart, license 3/28/1764.
7. Polly Phillips, single.
8. Rhoda Phillips, b. 1744; d. 4/8/1825;
m. Theophilus Moore, b. 12/5/1739;
d. 2/20/1805, son of John and Keziah
(Phillips) Moore.
9. Sally, prob. m. 4/1/1775, Jonathan
Stout

1. William Phillips, b. 5/21/1736; d.
12/18/1778; m. 12/1/1758, Ruth Titus,
b. 7/26/1738, d. 7/7/1818, dau. of
Ephraim and Mary (Armitage) Titus.
2. Mary "Polly" Phillips, m. John
Carpenter, he appears on the mar-
riage bonds of Lott Phillips and
Hannah Hart.
3. Simeon Phillips, b. 12/21/1739, m.
c. 12/20/1817; m. 2/8/1769, 9,
Rebecca Titus, c. 1/8/1749; d. 2/9/1810,
dau. of John Titus, of Harborton, N.J.
4. Col. Joseph Phillips, b. abt. 1730/37;
d. prior to 5/15/1800, supposed to
have married Rebecca Griffin.
5. Lott Phillips, b. abt. 1741; d. 1780;
m. 1/17/1770, Hannah Hart.

1. Peter, of Muncy, Pa.
2. Mary.
3. Stephen, b. 10/21/1735; d. 12/27/1817;
m. 1/8/1759, Antje Lott, b. 5/19/1736;
d. 9/17/1800, dau. of Johannes and
Antje (Folkerson). He returned to
Long Island.
4. Henry, of Luzerne Co. Pa.
5. Zephaniah, Inn-keeper, Bucks Co. Pa.
6. Leonard, m. Mary, moved to Luzerne Co. Pa.
7. Letitia, b. 11/23/1723; d. 10/20/1810;
m. 1751, John Carter, b. 1715; d. 1791.

V

1. Gershom, d. 1777; m. 9/26/1758, Keziah
Phillips, dau. of William and Mary
(Carpenter) Phillips.
2. Ruth, m. Dr. Richard Jaques, b. 3/6/1733
Woodbridge, N.J., son of Samuel and
Sarah (Cutter) Jaques.
3. Daniel, m. Mary Davidson.
4. Peter, m. 1780, Mary Heyer, b. 6/3/1761;
d. Sept. 1800.

1. Ezekiel (according to Cooley), m.
Anna Burrowes, (doubtful)
2. Richard, m. 1st Fanny Burrowes; m. 2nd
Margaret Applegate, b. 1778; d. 1858.
3. Theophilus, d. 1796, single.
4. Peter, m. Ann Burroughs, b. 1766; d.
1/5/1841, dau. of Joseph and Martha
(Williets) Burroughs.
5. Charity, b. 1757; d. 1847; m. Ezekiel
Howell, who d. 1831, aged 76 years, son
of John and Naomi (Hart) Howell.
6. Mary, b. 1760; d. 7/30/1817; m. 4/13/1779,
Jonathan Muirhead, b. 5/7/1755; d. 1837,
son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Waters)
Muirhead.
7. Abigail, m. 4/17/1773, Vincent Wetherill.
8. Hannah, m. Col. John Wetherill.
9. Tamar, m. Mr. Carlisle
10. Jane, d. 10/24/1828, in her 70th year.
11. Catharine, m. 8/1/1775, Thomas McDowell.

1. Samuel, d.y.
2. Henry, d.y.
3. Zephaniah, b. 1768; d. 3/20/1795.
4. Samuel.
5. George.
6. Eleanor.
7. Elizabeth.
8. Elijah.
9. & 10 names not known

1. Jane, b. 7/27/1791; m. Ezra Ayers, who
d. 7/9/1877.
2. Catherine, m. 1st Jonathan Goodwin, of
Bucks Co. Pa.; m. 2nd 3/19/1822, Phila-
delphia, Pa., Henry Ingram, son of
Samson and Mary Ingram.

1. Mary Phillips, b. 12/4/1757; d. at 20.
2. Catherine Phillips, b. 3/9/1761;
d. 5/1/1798; m. 10/8/1786, Thomas
Phillips, b. 5/16/1758; d. 1/7/1820,
son of Capt. John and Abigail (Tin-
dall) Phillips.
3. Sarah Phillips, b. 4/16/1763; d.
11/18/1850; m. 3/25/1779, Capt. Joseph
Davis. Moved to Ohio.
4. Martha Phillips, b. 7/3/1767, d. at 30.
5. Ephraim Phillips, b. 8/14/1770; d.
3/5/1834; m. Sarah Smith, b. 8/11/1778;
d. 7/26/1824, dau. of Joshua and Mary
(Smith) Smith.
6. Elizabeth Phillips, b. 9/27/1773; m.
Mr. Price.

1. Elizabeth Phillips, b. 1758; d. 1819;
m. Major Elias Phillips, b. 1755; d.
1797, son of Samuel and Ruth Phillips.
2. Mary Phillips, b. 4/30/1762; m. 11/12/1786,
Major John Phillips, b. 6/7/1757;
d. 5/25/1831, son of Samuel and Ruth.
3. Frances Phillips, m. William I. Phillips,
son of Capt. John and Abigail (Tindall)
Phillips.
4. Dr. Joseph Phillips, b. 1764; d. 7/29/1847;
m. Mary C. Moore, b. 1793; d. 12/12/1849,
dau. of John Moore.
5. Abigail Phillips, b. 4/30/1781; d. 8/16/1830
m. Capt. Edward Yard, b. 1760; d. 5/8/1839,
son of Archibald W. and Margaret Yard.
6. Martha Phillips.
7. William Phillips, b. 1779; d. 2/1864,
Frankfort, Ky; m. 2/23/1803, Margaret
Graham, b. 11/20/1771; d. 8/9/1843, dau.
of Francis and Elizabeth (Robinson)
Graham.

PHILLIPS FAMILY
Newtown, L. I., and Maidenhead, N. J.
First three generations
Compiled for A. V. Phillips
by Robert Furman, M. D.

I

THEOPHILUS PHILLIPS, b. about 1686/40;
d. 1/26/1688/9, Newtown, L.I.; m. 1st abt.
1669/70, Anna Hunt, who d. 2/6/1681/2, dau.
of Ralph and Elizabeth (Jesseup) Hunt; m.
2nd 3/15/1682/3, Patient, who d. 1/7/1683/4;
m. 3rd, 2/18/1685/6, Elizabeth Townsend,
dau. of John and Susanna Townsend. She
m. 2nd, by Friends ceremony, Thomas Powell.

1662. May 15. Theophilus Phillips, "seaman"
ship "Nathaniel", owned by James Mills, of
James City, Va., confiscated by the Dutch
government on "a voyage from Virginia to
New Amsterdam."

1667. July 28. Voted Town Clerk, Newtown,
L. I.

1673. Oct. 18. "Headrights" under land
grant to James Mills, Accomac Co. Va.

1676. March 29. Voted Packer to "inspect
all provisions for Export," Newtown, L.I.

1683. Dec. 1. Elizabeth Stodom, Newtown, L. I.
(formerly of Isle of Nevis, West Indies),
wills gift of clothing to "Mrs. Mayle
(wife of Capt. Henry) Island of Nevis,
sister of Theophilus Phillips."

Will of Theophilus Phillips, names his
"brother Joseph Phillips", Daniel
(another brother) signs as witness.

- NOTE -

Taken from the PHILLIPS GENEALOGY, by
A. V. Phillips, in preparation (1942)
for publication. Vital records, mar-
riages, surnames of unidentified wives,
verification of the wife of Col. Joseph
Phillips, full list of the children of
William Phillips, b. 1702, additions and
corrections, by descendants, will be ap-
preciated

A. V. PHILLIPS
40 Central Street,
Boston, Mass.

II

(1st wife)

1. Ann, b. 12/9/1670, Newtown, L.I.
2. Theophilus, b. 5/1/1673, Newtown, L.I.
d. 1709, Maidenhead, N.J.; m. before
7/13/1694, Frances (surname not known
who was living 1709. Res: Newtown,
L.I.; Nottingham, and Maidenhead, N.J.

1692. Ralph Hunt, Theophilus Phillips,
and Samuel Hunt, named in the deed
of church property at Hopewell, were
all about the year 1692, inhabitants
of Nottingham twp., that bordered on
Hopewell and Lawrence on the south.
Ralph Hunt and Theophilus Phillips
had much to do with the settlement
of Hopewell region.

1699. Feb. 20. Constable. 1707, Dec.
26, Commissioner of Highways.

3. William, b. 8/28/1676, Newton, L.I.

4. Major Philip, b. 12/27/1678, Newton,
L.I.; d. 1740, Maidenhead, N.J.; m.
1st abt 1701, Hannah Stockton, b.
abt. 1678; d. before 1710, dau. of
Richard and Abigail Stockton; m.
2nd about 1710, Elizabeth Hunt, b.
about 1694, dau. of Samuel and Mary
Hunt. Res: Newtown, L.I.; Maidenhead,
N. J.

(3rd wife)

5. Elizabeth, b. 2/25/1686/7.
6. Mary, b. 2/25/1686/7.
7. Child "expected", in Father's will.

III

1. Judge Theophilus, b. about 1695, Maiden-
head, N.J.; d. 1762; m. 1st, 11/9/1714, by
Rev. Thomas Poyer, Elizabeth Betts, dau.
of Richard and Sarah Betts; m. 2nd to
Abigail, named in his will.
2. Justice John, b. about 1667; d. 1/2/1789;
m. Anna (Annatje) Lott, dau. of Peter and
Nishe Lott.
3. Frances, b. about 1699; m. Joseph Hart, who
d. 1794.
4. Hannah.
5. William, b. 1/7/1702, Maidenhead, N.J.; d.
1/3/1776; m. Mary Lott, dau. of Peter and
Nishe Lott, and sister of Anna, who m.
Justice John Phillips, above.
6. Joseph, b. about 1704; d. 1748; m. Mary
Phillips, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth
(Hunt) Phillips, Abner Phillips, named
"brother-in-law" in will of Joseph.
7. Philip, b. about 1706; d. 1773; m. before
1733, Elizabeth, widow of Ralph Hunt.
8. Mary, m. Benjamin Hunt.

(1st wife)

1. Hannah, b. 2/11/1702.
2. Philip, b. 10/6/1704; d. 1748; m. Johannah
Hunt, b. 1708; d. after 1748; dau. of John
and Margaret (Moore) Hunt. Res: Green-
wich, Morris County, N. J.
3. Richard, b. 12/1/1705; d. 5/4/1764, Amwell,
N.J.; m. Mary Hunt, dau. of Samuel and
Mary Hunt.
4. Abigail, b. 10/9/1708; d. 9/15/1757; m.
2/21/1729, Princeton, N.J., John Stock-
ton, b. 8/10/1701, Stony Brook, N.J.; d.
5/20/1758, Princeton, N.J., son of
Richard and Susanna (Witham-Robinson),
Stockton. Their son, Richard Stockton,
was a "Signer" of the Declaration of
Independence.

(2nd wife)

5. Elizabeth, b. 3/14/1711.
6. Rebecca, b. 12/13/1713; m. (license)
3/5/1740, as his 2nd wife, Robert
Stockton, b. 4/3/1699; d. 1744; son of
Richard and Susanna (Witham-Robinson)
Stockton.
7. Mary, b. 7/9/1718; m. about 1734, Joseph
Phillips, her 1st cousin, b. about 1704;
d. 1748, son of Theophilus and Frances
Phillips.
8. Abner, b. 2/14/1717/18; m. 12/1/1740,
Elizabeth. He was Tavern-keeper,
Princeton, N.J.; Justice of the Peace,
Hunterdon Co., 1756. Judge Common Pleas
1756 to 1758. Called "brother-in-law" in
will of Joseph Phillips, who m. Mary,
above.
9. Esther, b. 12/21/1719/20; m. after 1740,
Major John Hunt, b. about 1719; d. 1798,
Lexington, Ky., son of John and Margaret
(Moore) Hunt.
10. Samuel, b. 2/12/1722; d. 1773; m. Ruth.
11. Ruth, b. 5/1/1724.
12. John, b. 7/29/1728; d. 3/16/1792.
13. Elias, b. 10/23/1728.

KEY TO REFERENCES

1. American Families of Historic Lineage, W. S. Pelletreau 1:176
2. Antonides Genealogy, T. G. Bergen
3. Baldwin Genealogy Supp. C. C. Baldwin 1199
4. Desc. Hans Bergen, T. G. Bergen
5. Boddie and Allies Lines, J. T. Boddie
6. Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, Hazelton, Vols. 4, 7
7. Bronsdon and Box, L. B. Marsh and Mrs. H. F. Parker
8. Certain Comeovers, H. H. Crapo
9. Cock, Cocks, Cox Family, F. W., and John Cox
10. D.A.R. Rolls of Honor in the Lineage Books
11. Ancestry of Chauncey M. DePew, W. A. Eardeley
12. Doc. Hist. Oyster Bay. H. A. Stoutenburgh
13. Dorland Family in America, J. D. Cremer 174
14. Dutch Reformed Church Records, Readington, N.J.
15. Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks County, Pa. C. V. Roberts
16. First Dutch Reformed Church Records, Jamaica, L.I.
17. Frost Genealogy, J. C. Frost 127
18. Gen. Early Settlers Trenton and Ewing, Eli F. Cooley
19. Hardy and Hardie, Past and Present, H. C. and E. N. Hardy
20. Haviland Anc. and Desc., Wm. of Newport, and Flushing L.I., J. C. Frost
21. Historic Homesteads of Kings County, Ditmas
22. Hist. of L.I. Ross, Vol. 2
23. Hist. of L.I. B. F. Thompson, Vol. 2:469 /72
24. Hist. Hudson County, N.J. C. H. Winfield
25. Holland Society of New York Yearbooks
26. Jones Family of L.I. J. H. Jones
27. Kaskachaug, Van Wyck
28. Kings County Settlers, T. G. Bergen
29. Historical Sketch Zabriskie Homestead, B. L. Schenck, M.D.
30. Lefferts Family, T. G. Bergen
31. Richard Matler Lineage
32. Gen. Rev. John Moore Desc., Newtown, L.I. J. W. Moore
33. Desc. of Adam Mott, Hempstead, L.I. E. D. Harris
34. N.J. Archives
35. N.Y. Civil Lists
36. N.Y. Gen. and Biog. Record 36:305
37. N.Y. Surrogates Wills
38. Onderdonk Family in America, A. J. Onderdonk
39. N.Y. Biog. and Gen. Record, Oct. 1941, *** article "Jacob Boelen, Goldsmith, by Howard S. F. Randolph
40. Perrine Wright Family
41. Portrait Record Queens County, N.Y.
42. Queens County in the Olden Times, A. J. Onderdonk
43. Rambles about Historic Brooklyn, Brooklyn Trust Co.
44. Refugees of 1776 from L.I., to Conn. F. G. Mather
45. Ryerson Gen. A. W. Ryerson 60
46. St. Nicholas Society Yearbooks (1934) 185
47. Schwenkfelder Genealogy
48. Social Hist. of Flatbush, L.I., Gertrude L. Vanderbilt
49. Sterline Gen., A.M. and E. B. Sterling
50. Hist. of the Strong Family, B. W. Dwight
51. Terry Families, notes on, Stephen Terry
52. 300 years Corson Family in America, Orville Forson
53. Underhill Gen. J. C. Frost, Vol. 2 & 3
54. Van Bunschoten family in America
55. Van Brunt Family 1663-1867, T. G. Bergen
56. Van Sickle Gen.
57. Anc. William Roe Van Voorhis, E. W. Van Voorhis
58. Gen. Warne Family, Labaw
59. Wyckoff Family
60. Burr Gen. (1891) C. B. Todd, 201, 202
61. Burr Gen. (1902), 302, 303
62. Claflin Gen. C. H. Wight
63. Cleveland Gen., E. J., and H. G. Cleveland, 2:1910
64. Capt. Geo. Denisen Gen. Baldwin and Clift, 152
65. John and Anthony Emery Gen. and Their Desc. Rev. R. Emery, 247
66. Historical Discourse on Millstone, C. C. Hoagland, 33

67. Hist. and Progress County of Marion, W. Va. G. A. Dunnington Robert B. Lott b. June 19, 1835, Washington, Pa., Richard P. Lott b. March 16, 1833
68. Hist. Adams County, Pa.
69. Hist. Cumberland and Adams County, Pa., 510
70. Hist. of Harlem, N.Y., James Riker, 502, 558
71. Hist. York County, Pa., W. C. Carter
72. Neshanic Church and Its Builders, Vol. 7
73. Annals of Newtown, L.I., James Riker, 133, 151, 152, 269, 270, 272, 275, 278, 295, 321, 322, 323, 324, 348, 365, 387, 388, 390, 407
74. Sharpless Genealogy
75. Somerset County, N.J., J. S. Black
76. Somerset County, N.J., D. Honeyman
77. Somerset County, A. Messler
78. Somerset County, James P. Snell
79. Somerset County Historical Quarterly, 6:183
80. Trenton N.J. Presbyterian Church, Hall, 71
81. Centennial Anniversary of the Ref. Dutch Church Millstone, N.J., E. T. Corwin, Pastor
82. Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Penn.
83. Hist. Mercer County, N.J., F. B. Lee
84. Hist. Union and Middlesex Counties, N.J.
85. Hist. Bucks County, Pa.
86. Short Account of the Family of Ormsby of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oliver Ormsby Page
87. St. Nicholas Society of Nassau Island
88. Flatbush To-Day
- QUEENSBOROUGH LIBRARY, JAMAICA, L.I. Manuscript in process of compilation, by Miss Alice Meigs (Historian and Librarian). Also Queens County Deeds, Wills, Town Records, Bible and Cemetery Inscriptions, in manuscript, as follows:-
89. Account Book of Aaron Van Nostrand, J. C. Frost
90. Bapt. Records Ref. Dutch Ch., J. C. Frost, Vol. 2,3,4
91. Bapt. Records Ref. Dutch Ch., Jamaica, L.I.
92. Bapt. Records Ref. Dutch Ch., Newtown, L.I., J. C. Frost
93. Bapt. Records Ref. Dutch Church Oyster Bay, L.I., J. C. Frost
94. Bapt. St. George's Episcopal Ch., Hempstead, L.I., J. C. Frost
95. Bapt. Grace Episcopal Ch., Jamaica, L.I., J. C. Frost
96. Bapt. Ref. Dutch Ch., Manhasset, L.I., J. C. Frost
97. Bethpage and Farmingdale 3 cemeteries, Eardeley
98. Cemeteries Kings and Queens counties, Eardeley
99. Cemetery Records, J. C. Frost, Vol. 1,2,7
100. Deaths Ref. Dutch Ch., Manhasset, J. C. Frost
101. Early notes from churches Newtown and Jamaica, L.I., J. C. Frost
102. L.I. Cemetery Inscriptions, J. C. Frost, Vol. 1,9,11,12
103. Marriages at Jamaica Ref. Dutch Ch., J. C. Frost
104. Marriages recorded Ref. Dutch Ch., Manhasset, J. C. Frost
105. Marriages St. George's Episcopal Ch., Hempstead, L.I., J. C. Frost
106. Minutes Ref. Dutch Ch., at Success, J. C. Frost
107. Presbyterian births recorded, Jamaica, L.I., J. C. Frost
108. Presbyterian Marriages at Jamaica, L.I., J. C. Frost
109. Queens county Indexes of Wills and Abstracts Eardeley
110. Springfield Cemetery 1735-1909, Eardeley

INDEX

- AALSTYN, Maria 29,30
 Mary 29,30
 ACKER, Alice (Beal) 130,150
 Charles Ernest 130,150
 Marjorie 130,150
 ADAMS, David 26
 Elizabeth (Sterling) 26
 Lovinia (Lott) 26
 Samuel Sterling 26
 ALLES, Anna Maria (Lott) 120
 George 120
 ALLGEO, Barbara 111
 AMMERMAN, Sarah 40,58
 ANTONIDES, Belinda 102,133
 APPLGATE, Margaret 44,60
 ARMITAGE, Enoch 46
 Martha (Beever) 46
 Mary 24,46
 ARTER, Nancy Rebecca 92,126
 AYERS, Ezra 46
 Jane (Lott) 46

 BAIRD, Annie L (Sterrett) 142
 James 142
 Mamie J. 107
 BAKER, David 52
 Elizabeth (Oser) 52,81
 Franklin 125
 Lucy 83
 Sarah Jane (Hogg) 125
 Susan 52,81
 BAKEWELL, Annie S. 94,128
 Ann Place (Steevenson) 94,128
 Benjamin 128
 John Palmer 94,128
 BALDWIN, Harvey Eugene 105
 Laura Etta (Lott) 105
 BALSTER, Eliza 53,81
 BANCROFT, Estella 127,148
 BARBER, Eleanor 45
 BARENTS, Harmantje 6
 BARGE, Lola L. 107
 BARRE, Ann (Lott) 70
 Jaques 70
 BARREA, Sarah 98
 BARRON, Miss 63
 BEAL, Alice 130,150
 Gifford 150
 Reynolds 150
 BEAMAN, Mary O. 108

 BEAR, Harriett 77,108
 BEAVINS, Howard 108
 Mabel G. (Lott) 108
 BEERS, Margarita 152
 BEEVER, Martha 46
 BEGGS, Elizabeth 74,102
 BELLEMA, Elizabeth 84,119
 BENNETT, Anna 83,111
 Jane (Hegeman) 83,111
 John C. 83,111
 BERGEN, Abigail 53,73,82
 Adrian 97
 Ann 73,101
 Anna (Lott) 85
 Anthe (VanWyck) 73,101
 Belinda (Antonides) 102,133
 Eliza (Van Nuyse) 97
 Femmetje 15
 Gasha 54,82,83
 Gertrude 102,133
 Jane Ann (Lott) 40,97
 Jane (Vanderveer) 54,82,97
 Jeremiah 40
 John 53
 John C. 102,133
 John L. 85
 John T. 54
 John Van Nuyse 97
 Katherine (Lott) 54,85
 Margaret (McLeod) 54
 Mary (or Polly) 53
 Simon 54,82
 Theodorus 73,101
 Teunis J. 54,85
 BERGLAND, Inez C. (Lott) 105
 Lewis 105
 BERRY, Margaret Ann (Lott) 98
 Richard J. 98
 BETTS, Lavinia 50,73
 BEWLEY, Eliza (McMichael) 60,
 86
 Nathan 86
 BIGGS, Margaret Ann 91
 BILES - BYLES Genealogy
 A. V. Phillips, 147
 Geo. Bullock 90,125,126
 Mary 90,125,126
 Mary Ann (Walton) 90,125,
 126
 BISHOP, Harriet E. 77,105

 BLACK, Henry 51
 Mary (Lott) 51
 BLACKWELL, Mrs. Harry 24
 Sarah 61
 BLAUVELT, Abraham 30
 Rev. Isaac 30
 Phebe (Lott) 30
 Timothy 30
 BOBLITZ, Margaret M. (Lott)
 74
 BODDIE, John Thomas 110
 Judith R. (Lott) 110
 BOELEN, Catharine 29
 BOERUM, Carl 22
 Jacob 22
 Maria (Lott) 22
 Mary 22,116
 BOGART, Antje (Lott) 19
 Gysbert 19
 BOLTON, Ellen Maria 60
 BOWERS, Alice 143
 BOWMAN, Anna 105,134
 BOYER, Lizzie (Lott) 34
 BRANNACK, Kennis E. 147,154
 Loretta Pauline 147,154
 Pauline A. (Otte) 147,
 154
 BREESE, Edward Yard 96
 Elise Morrison 96
 Eliza (Morrison) 96
 James Buchanan 96
 Josephine O. (Yard) 96
 BRERSE, Mary Ormsby 96
 Chief Justice Samuel
 Sidney 96
 BRIGGS, John Harris 95,129
 Julia Ann (Tod) 95,129
 Mary Harris 95,129
 BROACH, Gertie (Lott) 36
 Henrietta 36
 John 36
 BROKAW, Catherine 17,32
 George 36,51
 Henrietta 16,32,35
 Isaac 32
 John 17,32
 Magdalena 32,35,36,51
 Margaret (Stryker) 36,51
 Peter 51
 BROOKS, Christiana 111, 61

- BROWER, Sarah (Lott) 69
 Sylvester W. 69
 BROWN, Alice (Pratt) 151
 Frances 151
 Frances Mae (Hogg)
 (See Mrs. Hayden W.)
 Frederick James 144,151
 Hayden W. 144,151
 Hayden W. Mrs. v,23,60,61,89,
 90,124,144,151
 J. E. Dr. 96
 Lena M. (Hayden) 144,151
 Susie (Phillips) 96
 William W. Jr. 151
 William Weston 151
 BROWNJOHN, Elizabeth 38,54
 Elizabeth (Campbell) 38,53
 Mary 38,53,54
 Thomas, Dr. 38,53,54
 William, Dr. 54
 BRUCK, Catherine 49
 BRUGGEMAN, Mary D. 148
 BUCKOUT, Hester 10
 BUEL, Oliver P. 135
 BURGWIN, George W. 94
 "Hill" 94
 Maria (Nash) 94
 Mary (Phillips) 94
 Nathaniel Hill 94
 BURNHAM, Clark R. 106
 Kate Belle (Lotte) 106
 BURR, Priscilla 83,111
 BURROUGHS, Ann 45
 Joseph 45
 Martha 45
 BURROWS, Anna 44
 Fanny 44,60

 CABLE, Martha J. 92
 CALCIER (COLCHER)
 CALDWELL, Mary Morris 128,149
 CAMERON, Harriet 108
 Elizabeth 62,92
 CALKINS, Anne 155
 Charlotte (Whiton) 149,155
 Evan 155
 Grosvenor 149,155
 Grosvenor, Jr. 155
 Hugh 155
 Patricia 155
 Patty (Phillips) 149,155
 Wolcott 149,155

 CAMERON, Harriet 91
 CAMPBELL, Elizabeth 38,53
 CARD, Ann Phelps 143
 CARLISLE, Mr. 45
 Tamar (Lott) 45
 CARNAHAN, Sarah 92
 CARPENTER, Ezra James
 144
 John 25
 Lucy Catherine 144
 Maria (Henry) 144
 Mary 24,43,59
 Mary (Phillips) 25
 CARRINGTON, Irene 142
 Malcolm 142
 Margaret H. (Sterrett) 142
 CARTER, John 26,48,49
 Letitia (Lott) 26,48
 Mary 49
 Prudence 49
 CASE, Edith Wadsworth 151
 CASSART, Catherine 23,46
 David 23,46
 Eva (Euphemia) 23,46
 CASSELL, Charles H.L. 144,
 151
 Charles William 152
 Frances Louise 152
 John Frederick 152
 Louis John 144,152
 Lucille M. (Ozanne) 152
 Martha 152
 Mary Kathrine 152
 Olive A. (Kerley) 144,151
 Rosalie (Kuhn) 144,152
 Rose 152
 Sandra Jean 152
 Susan Margarita 152
 CHAMBERS, Sarah 89,123
 CHEESEMAN, Wm. Jr. 43
 CLAPP, Catherine (Lott) Drummond
 83
 Samuel L. 83
 CLARK, Anna Bradford 110,134
 CLARKE, Charles J. 129
 Louise (Semple) 129
 Louis Semple 129
 Mary O. (Phillips) 129
 COAT-OF-ARMS, Lot 1v
 COEB, Mary 149
 COCKERHAM, Celia 77,105
 Charity C. 77,105
 Daniel G. 105
 Daniel S. 77
 COEYMAN Coejeman Andrew 29
 Gertrude 15,29,30(n14)
 Gertruy (Staats) 29
 COLCHUR-(See CALCIER)
 COLE, Denmitt C. 106
 Maud Edna (Lott) 106
 COLLINS, Eleanor 141
 Prof. Gyfford 141
 Janice (Ozias) 141
 Rev. Lewis 141
 COMBS, Mary Eleanor 149
 CONANT, Estella (Bancroft)
 127,148
 Orin J. 127,148
 Undine 127,148
 CONNELLY, Bridget 104
 Mary 104,134
 Michael 104
 CORL, Mary N. (Lott) 103
 Samuel K. 103
 CORNELL, Anne 22,39
 Elizabeth 30,
 Johannes 17
 Maria (Lott) 17
 Marya 18
 Marytie (Lott) 17
 Matilda 62,93
 CORSON, Catherine Marie 49
 Cornelius 49
 Daniel 49
 Helen Vera 49
 Louise (Weinman) 49
 Maragritta (Neefis) 49
 Marie Augusta (Voss) 49
 Dr. Orillus Melville 49
 Orville 1,25,49
 Prudence (Carter) 49
 Ruth Elizabeth 49
 CORTELYOU, Isaac 38
 Maria (Lott) Lefferts 38
 COSSART, see CASSART
 COWENHOVEN, also see
 KOUVENHOVEN, etc.
 George 38
 Jannetje (Lott) 38
 John N. 38
 Nicholas 38
 COWL, Emma A. 27
 COX, Austin 65
 Helen A. 65,96,131

- Rebecca (Phillips) 65
 Wm. Edgar 65
 CRAIG, Ethel 148
 CRESSMAN, Charles N. 124
 Edward Leatherman 124
 Florence (Haring) 124
 CROOKER, Margaret 53
 Rosetta 53
 CROSMAN, Lieut. Frederick E. 95
 Frederika 95
 Brev. Maj. Gen. George H. 95,
 130
 Hannah Blair (Foster) 95,130
 Josephine Y. (Phillips) 95
 Margaret S. 95,130
 CUMMINGS, Dora 151
 CUNNINGHAM, John S. 107
 Lula E. (Graybeal) 107
 CURTENIUS, Anthonius 29
 Catharine, (Goelet) 29,30
 Petrus 29,30
 CUTTER, Hepzibah 147
 Sarah 43

 DAILY, Elizabeth Post 92
 Mary (Davis) 62
 Samuel 62
 DAVIDSON, Dorothy 138
 Fannie 105
 Mary 43
 DAVIS, Anna Steele 92
 Charles 62
 Clara (Dunne) 152
 Eliza 62
 Eliza Jane 92
 Elizabeth 92
 Elizabeth (Calcier) 62,92
 Elizabeth P. (Daily) 92
 Elizabeth (Stone) 92
 Elvira 126,144,147
 Ephraim 62,92
 Frances 92
 George C. 62,92
 Dr. George Misner 92
 Hannah 96,131
 Harold Clinton 152
 Hepzibah (Cutter) 147
 James 62
 James Clinton B. 152
 James W. 92
 John 62,92
 John D. 92
 Judge John Steele 92

 Jonas 147
 Capt. Joseph 47,62
 Joseph 62
 Joseph D. 92
 Margaret A. (Duskey) 92
 Margaret Ruth 92
 Maria 92
 Mary 62
 Mary K. (Cassell) 152
 Richard Britian 92
 Sarah 62,92
 Sarah (Carnahan) 92
 Sarah P. 92
 Sarah (Phillips) 47,62
 Sarah (Sourbray) 62
 William 62
 Dr. William P. 62,92
 DEBEVOISE, Coert 83,116
 Cornelia 84,116
 George C. 84,116
 Joanna 119
 Joanna (Kouwenhoven) 84,116
 Lanie (VanCott) 83,116
 Leah Ann 83,116
 DEBRESSON, Anna (Hegeman) 135
 Viconte Chauncey Depew 135
 Viconte 135
 DEEMER, Florence (Ozias) 142
 Lucile (Levick) 142
 Walter 142
 Dr. Walter 142
 DEHAES, Mary Magdalena 11
 DEHART, Angenietje (Van
 Dyck) 15,29
 Simon 15,29
 Teuntie 15,29
 DE LA NOY, Abraham 6,7
 Cornelia 6,7
 DENTON, Mary 111
 DENYSE, Ann 84
 DEPEW, Hon. Chauncey M.
 111,135
 Chauncey M. Jr. 135
 Elsie Ann (Hegeman) 111,
 135
 Issac 111,135
 Martha (Mitchell) 111,135
 DEPONTOI-PONTCARRE, Charlotte
 (Hegeman) 135
 Marquis 135
 DERIE, Madaleentje 37,53
 DEWEY, Miss 63
 DE WITT, Catrina 6,10

 Peter Jansen 6,10
 DIEBOLD, Clarinda (Phillips)
 148
 Ferdinand H. 148
 DITMAS, Andrew 111,135
 Anna (Williamson) 135
 Charles A. 38,53,136
 Charles Burr 83,111
 Grace E. (Gelling) 136
 Helena 15,30
 Henry L. 111
 Holmes Van Brunt 135
 Jane Bergen (Lott) 83,111
 Jennie Grace 136
 Johannes 15,30
 John J. 83,111
 Maret 51,73
 Margaret (Van Brunt) 111,135
 Maria 102,133
 Maritje 15,30
 Peter 35
 Priscilla (Burr) 83,111
 DODGE, Sarah (Onderdonk) 18
 Thomas 18
 DOGGETT Aimee 110
 DORLANDT, Catharine (Van
 Sicklen) 22
 Geertje Jans 6,9
 Gerret 10,17
 John (Jan) 22
 Marytie 22
 Sara 10,17
 DOXEY, Madelina (Hegeman) 53
 Thomas 53
 DRUMMOND, Chauncey 83
 Catherine A. (Lott) 83
 DUDDLESTON, Christopher 77,106
 Huldah R. 77,106
 DUNN, Charity 61
 DUNNE, Clara 152
 DUPUY, Amy 131
 Amy (Hostetler) 131
 Herbert 131
 DURYEA, Peter 40,58
 Sarah (Ammerman) 40,58
 Wilhelma 40,58
 DUSKEY, Margaret A. 92
 DWIGGINS, Nellie B. 108

 EBBS, Florence 95,129
 William 95,129
 ECKERT, Amanda 124,141
 EHRMAN, Rolland L. 148

- Stella (Phillips) 148
 ELDERT, Isaac 39
 Jane 16,31
 Maria (Wyckoff) 39
 Phebe 39
 EMMANS, Abraham 70,98
 Jane 69,70,98
 EMMONS, Anne (DeNyse) 58,84
 Isaac 58,84
 Maria 58,84
- FASTER, Aaron 62,93
 Agnes 94
 Beatrice 94
 David 62,93,94
 Dora 94
 Elizabeth (McMakin) 94
 Ephraim Phillips 94
 Frank 94
 Jane 93
 Joseph 94
 Lizzie 94
 Mary E. 93
 Mary (Phillips) 24,62,93
 Matilda (Cornell) 62,93
 Theodore 93
- FEHRING, Carl Phillips 152
 Diana 152
 Iva Rae (Thompson) 152
 Kenneth 152
 Linda 152
 Lynn Clifford 152
 Raymond Henry 152
 Rose (Cassell) 152
- FELT, Aletta (Lott) 98
 Chauncey M. 98
- FENTON, Jeannette 110
- FILLIPS, Charles S. 1,23,46
- FISHER, Elizabeth (Snyder) 23
 Hannah 62,93
 Teunis 23
- FLANSBURG, Lucretia 77,108
- FLEMING, Sarah 83,115
- FOLKERSON, Anna (Antje) 11,19
- FOLKERT 19,22
- FOSTER, Anna 137
 Hannah Blair 95,130
 Ida Anna 115,137
- FOURACRE, Florence 110
 Frank 110
 Margaret 110
- FREEMAN, Clyde 110
 Florence E. 120,141
- Frede 120,141
 Ida (Thorpe) 120,141
 Kathleen (Walton) 110
- FRIEND, Ada L. (Lott) 105
 Cornelia 89,124
 D.M. 105
 Kennedy Turner 89,124
 Sarah (Schaffner) 89,124
- FURMAN, Robert, M.D. 1,111
- Garretson's Creek and Mill
 Pond 53
- GARRETSON, Elizabeth 50,70
 Jane 50,73
 Samuel 50,70,73
- GARVIN, Eliza B. 98
 Ida L. 102,134
- GELLING, Grace Edith 136
- GIBSON, Charity 76
 Cornelia Lott (Vanderveer) 116
 John J. Jr. 116
 John Vanderveer 116
- GILBERT, Elizabeth (Bellema)
 84,119
 George 84,119
- GILMORE, Florence L. 92
 James 92
- GILSON, Charity 103
- GIRARD, Della G. 108
- GODWIN, Elizabeth 77,104
- GOELET, Alice 29
 Catharine 29
 Isaac 29
 Jannetje 29,30
 Peter
- GOLLADAY, Carson 105
 Cora C. (Lott) 105
- GOOD, Jonathan 109
 Mary Price (Mahan) 109
 Susanna M. 109
- GOODHART, Frederick P. M.
 148
 Janet (Phillips) 148
 Leander McCormick 148
 Leander S. M. 148
- GOODRICH, Miss 76,103
- GOODWIN, Catherine (Lott)
 46,60
 Elizabeth Jane 61,90
 Jonathan 46,60
- GORDON, Elisha 64
 Juliet (Phillips) 64
- GORMAN, George W. 103
- Margaret (Lott) 103
- GOULD, Carrie Nicholson
 95,130
 Florence Nicholson 130
 Thomas Nicholson 95,130
- GRAHAM, Elizabeth (Robinson)
 48,65
 Francis 48,65
 Margaret 48,65
- GRAYBEAL, Austin C. 9,17,35
 (nl5) 51,52,74,75,78,105,106
 107,108,109,134
 George 77,107
 Jacob 77,107
 Geo. L. 107
 Lola L. (Barge) 107
 Lula Estella 107
 Margaret (Lott) Young 77,106
 Margaret S. 107
 Marjorie L. 107
 Marvin T. 107
 Mary (Iseminger) 77,107
- GREEN, Alice (Bowers) 143
 Anna 149
 Charles Valentine 143
 Dorothy (Strawn) 143
 Everard 143
- GREENE, Rev. Nathaniel 2
- GRIFFIN, Rebecca 25,47
- GRISWOLD, Anna (Lott) 103
 C.M. 103
- GULICK, Catharine M. 69
- GUSKEY, Lydia 64
- HAFER, Angie M. (Lott) 105
 Joseph 105
- HAGEMAN, Catherine 8
 Elbert 8
- HAGGENBOTHAM (See Higgenbot-
 tom)
- HALL, Aaron T. 119
 Allen H. 119
 Elizabeth B. 119
 Phebe Ella (Lott) 119
 Russell S. 119
- HALLAM, Edith Lamb (Lott) 124
 Joseph 124
 Mary (Wood) 124
 Hon. Oscar 124
- HAMILTON, Nancy Jane 147,153
- HAPPOLDT, von Frances 125,
 143
 Geo. Frederick Peter 125,143

- HARDMAN, Clarinda 92,126
 David 92,126
 Nancy R. (Arter) 92,126
 Pamphila 92,126
- HARING, Annie (Lott) 89,124
 Charles C. 89,124
 Clara Rouse 124,142
 Florence Lott 124
 Frederica Lott 124,142
 Gertrude 125,143
 Grace Lott 124
 Myrtle Lott 124,143
 Nellie Lott 124,141
 Rachel Lott 125,143
- HARRISON, Jennie G. (Ditmas) 136
 Joseph Duke 136
- HART, Fanny (Phillips) 24
 Hannah 111 25
 Joh "The Signer" 61
 Joseph 24
 Mercy 61
 Naomi 45
 Ralph 25
- HARTMAN, Elvira 144
- HARVEY, Mary 90,125
 Sarah (Harvey) 125
 William 125
- HAVENS, Johanna 9
- HAYDEN, Lena Migeon 144,151
- HEDGES, Mary 77,106
- HEGEMAN, Abraham 57
 Adelaide (O'Donnoghue) 110
 Adriaen 18,53,81,82
 Albert 37
 Andris J. 37
 Ann Eliza 81
 Anna 135
 Anna Bradford (Clark) 110,134
 Anne (Lott) 57
 Annetje 53
 Catherine 8,15
 Catherine (Onderdonk) 18,53
 Charity 37
 Charlotte 135
 Daniel 18,37
 Dorothy (Monfoort) 37
 Dorothy (Onderdonk) 18
 Elbert 8,15,18,37,53
 Elsie Ann 111,135
 Eliza (Balster) 53,81
 Eliza Jane (Niven) 81,110
 Gertruyd 37,52
 Gertruyd (Hegeman) 37,52
 Gertrude (Onderdonk) 37
- HEGEMAN DRUG
- HOUSE, Nye 135
 Jacobus 18,37
 James 53
 Jane 83,111
 Jeannette (Fenton) 110
 Johnston Niven 110
 Joost 37,52
 Madaleentje (Derie) 37,53
 Madelina 53
 Margaret (Crooker) 53
 Maria 18
 Marya 53
 Marya (Cornell) 18
 Marytje (RapaIje) 18,37
 Ogden 134
 Phebe 39,57
 Peter 37,53
 Rosetta (Crooker) 53
 William 81,110
 William A. Ogden 110,134
- HEMENWAY, Caroline 147,153
- HENRY, Anna Virginia 120,141
 Catherine Maria 144
- HERR, Maria (Davis) 92
- HESS, Gertrude E. (Lott) 106
 Henry B. 106
- HEYER, Mary 43,59
 Sarah (Chambers) 89,123
 Susan F. 89,123
 William 59,89,123
- HIGGENBOTTOM (See Haggens-botham)
 Emily (Ozias) 141
 Jane 141
 Martha (Tomlinson) 141
 William Eric 141
- HISTONS HOMES KINGS Co. N. Y.
 C. A. Ditmas 53
- HOADLEY, Florence M. (Wambold) 108
 Nelson V. 108
- HODGES, Dr. Edward 95
 Rev. Jubal 95
 Mary M. (Phillips) 95
- HOFFA, Jane Eliza 94,129
- HOAGUE (See Hogg) Beth 151
 Catherine 151
 Constance 151
 Daphne 151
 Dora (Cummings) 151
 Elizabeth 151
 Francis 151
 George 151
 George Jr. 151
 Nancy Card 151
- HOGG (See Hoague)
 Alfred Leonard 144
 Ann Phelps (Card) 143,151
 Belle (Vining) 143
 Catherine L. (Hornor) 90,125
 Catherine Lott 125
 Emma Louisa 125
 Frances (Happoldt) 125,144
 Frances Mae 144,151
 Frances W. (Spring) 143
 George 143
 Mary Elizabeth 125,144
 Mary (Harvey) 90,125
 Nellie Hornor 125
 Robert Hornor 144
 Sarah Jane 125
 William 90,125
 William Jr. 90,125
 William Frederick 143
 William James 125,143
- HOLCOMBE, Ann Martha B. 91
 Eleanor 23
 Eleanor (Barber) 45
 Phebe 23,45
 Samuel 23,45
- HOLMES, Dudleigh Dickinson 147,154
 Eliza (Davis) 62
 Helen 147,154
 Mabel (Metcalf) 147,154
 Mr. 62
- HOLSAERT, Johanna (Havens) 9
- HOME STUDIO, Gettysburg, Pa. 35 (n15)
- HOPKINS, Jemima 81
 Margarete (Phillips) 91
- HORNE, Jennie (McHenry) 131
 William L. 131
- HORNOR, Catherine Lott 90,125
 Elizabeth J. (Goodwin) 61,90
 Ellen F. (Montgomery) 90
 James 61,90
 Robert 90
 Samuel Sr. 61,90
 Samuel Jr. 90
- HOSTETLER, Amy 131
- HOUGHTELIN, Joanna 73,103
 John B. 73,74,75,103

- Magdalena 51,74
 Maria (Lott) 73,74, 75,103
 HOUGHTON, Alice (Ide) 127
 Horace Eaton 127
 Idell 127
 HOWARD, Abby L. (Lott) 102
 John Erskine 102
 HOWELL, Charity (Lott) 45
 Ezekiel 45
 John 45
 Naomi (Hart) 45
 HULICK, Magdalena 51
 HUNT, Ann 12
 Philip T. 29
 Sarah 46
 Wm. 111
 HUTTON, Anna N. (Young) 128
 David B. 128

 IDE, Alice 127
 INGERSOLL, Sarah F. 128,150
 INGRAM, Catherine (Lott
 Goodwin) 46,61
 Henry 46,61
 Mary 46,61
 Samson 46,61
 IRWIN, Ann 95,129
 ISEMINGER, Mary 77,107

 JACKSON, Gertrude R.
 (Lott) 116
 Jarvis 116
 JAQUES, Dr. Richard 43
 Ruth (Lott) 43
 Samuel 43
 Sarah (Cutter) 43
 JERHUNE, Aeltie 36
 JOHNSON
 Charles Harmany 127
 Clarinda G. (Phillips) 127
 Elizabeth (Osborn) 127
 George 84
 George W. 127
 Mary (Lott) 84
 Phebe 84
 JOHNSTON, Charlotte 81,110
 JOLLY, Mary E. (Lott) 105
 William 105
 JONES, Catharine (Kroesen) 25
 JONES AND LAUGHLIN STEEL CO. 129
 KAUFMAN, Katharine Witmer 143

 KEARNEY, Mary 30
 KEESBAUGH, Amanda J.
 (Young) 107
 George 107
 KEIL, Charles H. 108
 Jane Ann (Lott) 108
 KELSO, Lutitia 91
 KENDIG, John 125
 Mary (Hogg) Metzger 125
 KERLEY, Alexander V. C. 144
 Ellis Royal 144
 Elvira (Hartman) 144
 Lucy C. (Carpenter) 144
 Martha V. C. (Phillips) 126,
 144
 Olive Alice 144,151
 Richard Ethelred 144
 William George 126,144
 KETCHAM, Abigail 62,93
 Bethia (Richardson) 93
 David W. 119
 Edward 93
 Hannah (Fisher) 62,93
 John 93
 Joseph 93
 Levi 62,93
 Martha (Phillips) 93
 Mintiah, Minitah 93
 Phebe Johnson (Lott) 119
 KING, Andrew 59
 Elizabeth (Lott) 60
 (Lott) 59
 Mary 60,91
 Moses 60
 Ruth 59

 KINYOUN, Geroge 27
 Gertrude (Lott) 27
 KIRKPATRICK, John Keith 152
 Julia 152
 Martha (Cassell) 152
 Tressa (Marlowe) 152
 William Wesley 152
 KITREDGE, Caroline L.
 (Hemenway) 147,153
 Elizabeth 147,153,173
 Edward Leslie 147,153
 KLUGE, Catherine K. 137
 KLUTH, Anna B. (Suydam) 111
 Charles R. 111
 KNERR, Bruton 125,143
 James 125

 James D. 143
 Mary K. (Schaeffer) 125,143
 Nancy Louise 143
 Rachel L. (Haring) 125,143
 KOUVENHOVEN, Abram E. 115
 Adrianna 115
 Eliza Jane 115
 George Abram 115
 Henry B. 115
 Ida 84
 Joanna 84,116
 Mary Vanderveer (Lott) 115
 KROESEN, KREWSON, Catharine 25
 KUHN, Rosalie 144,152

 LACEY, Helen (Wheeler) 27
 James 27
 LAKE, Nora 108
 Sarah (Fleming) 115
 LAMB, Edith Newbold 60,86
 Jacob 60,86
 LAMBERTS, Gerritje 5(n3), 6
 LAMBERTSON, Bennetje 10,16
 LANGSTRAET, Catharina
 (Van Lieuvin) 9
 Claesje 6,9
 Derick Stoffelsz 9
 Johanna (Havens) 9
 LANHAM, Mary 92
 LANNING, Andrew J. 91
 Jane Maria (Phillips) 91
 LARZELERE, Bernerd 97
 Catharine Aletta (Lott) 97
 LAUB, George H. 142
 Irene 142
 Mabel M. 142
 LAUGHLIN, Ann (Irwin) 95,129
 Eliza Irwin 95,129
 James 95,129
 LAWRENCE, Genealogy
 A. V. Phillips 147
 John (N.Y.) 147
 Capt. (Major) Thomas,
 Newtown, L.I. 147
 William (Flushing, L.I.)
 147
 LAWYER, Mary 60,89
 LAZELERE, Bernerd 97
 Catharine Aletta (Lott) 97
 LEFFERTS, Abigail 50,70
 Gertrude Phebe 73
 Jacobus 38

- John 38,73
 Leffert 38
 Maria (Lott) 38
 LEMON, Frank L. 106
 Mary Ella (Lott) 106
 LEONARD, Catharine 22
 Samuel 22,23
 LEROE, Cornelius D. 36
 Femmetje (Lott) 36
 Mary Eliza 36
 LEVICK, Lucile 142
 LIGHTBODY, James 155
 James Davis 155
 Mabel (Payne) 155
 Patricia (Calkins) 155
 LINNINGTON, Sarah 84
 LIVINGSTON, Catharine (Lott)
 29
 John H. 102
 Maria Jane (Lott) 102
 Robert James 29
 Susannah (Smith) 29
 Col. William Smith 29
 LLOYD, Abigail (Lefferts)
 50,70
 Bateman 50,70
 Lydia 50,70,73
 LONG, Elsie M. 108
 LOOMIS, Helen V. (Corson)
 49
 Willard Prentice 49
 LOTT, LOT, LODT, Etc.
 Aaron 69,98
 Abby Lefferts 70,98
 Abby Lloyd 102
 Abigail 45,90
 Abigail (Bergen) 53,82
 Abigail Jane 82
 Abram, Abraham 1,6,8,
 9,10,15,16,17,23,29,
 30(n14) 36,40,50,51,52,
 70,73,75,81,98,102,133,
 Abraham E. 31
 General Abraham Grant
 73,103,134
 Abraham P. 29,30
 Abraham Suydam 138
 Abraham Van Siclen 84,116
 Abraham Voorhees 137
 Ada L. 105
 Adrian 69,97
 Adrianna 70,84,115,119
 Adrianna (Snedecour) 39,58
 Adriantje (Voorhees) 31,50
 Aeltje 16,40
 Albert L. 109
 Aletta 97,98
 Aletta Jane 97
 Alice (Goelet) 29
 Altje (Van Brunt) 50,69
 Amelia (Van Allen) 69
 Andrew 29
 Angella 86,123
 Angenietje 29
 Angie M. 105
 Ann 11,111,12,23,70
 Ann, Anna (Bennet) 83,111
 Ann (Bergen) 73,101
 Ann Eugene 138
 Ann Magdalena 77,107
 Ann (Middleswoit) 36,52
 Ann Margaret 74
 Ann (Stallsmith) 35,51,78
 Ann Stryker 74
 Ann (Suydam) 40
 Ann (Wetherill) 59,86
 Anna 17,43,57,85,103
 Anna (Bowman) 105,134
 Anna (Burrows) 44,45
 Anna Louisa 111
 Anna Maria 5(n3)6,102,120
 Anna (Antje) Folkerson
 11,19,26
 Annatie (Van Nuyse) 29,50
 Anna V. (Henry) 120,141
 Anna Virginia 141
 Annetje 16
 Annie 69,89,124
 Annie M. (Moore) 98
 Antie 10,11,19,22
 Antie (Lott) 22,26,39
 Antje 17,26,32,37,38,39,40
 Augusta (Rogers) 69
 Aurientie 17
 Bartel (Bartholomew)
 Engelbertszen 1,5,6,
 8(n7)
 Benjamin 36
 Bernard Voorhees 86
 Bertha 133
 Bertha E. 108
 Bessie Louisa 78
 Bushrod W. 89,124
 Caroline 111
 Caroline Amanda 111,112
 Caroline Ann 123
 Caroline (Way) 82,111
 Cataline, Catelyne 32,38
 Catharine 12,22,23,24,29,39,45,
 46,60,69,97
 Catharine Aletta 97
 Catherine Ann 83,86
 Catherine Emma 111
 Catherine (Hegeman) 8,15
 Catherine K. (Kluge) 137
 Catharine (Kroesen) Jones 25
 Catharine L. (Lott) 70,73,101
 Catherine (Lunnington) 116
 Catharine M. (Gulick) 69
 Catharine (Vanderbilt) 31,40,
 50
 Catharine Van Brunt 70
 Catharine (Van Nuyse) 52
 Catrina (de Witt) 6,10
 Catrina 6,8,19,21,37,40
 Charity (Geertje) 9,10,17,45
 Charity C. (Cockerham) 77,105
 Charity (McGuire) 76,103
 Charles 23,59,69,97,111
 Charles A. 105
 Charles Black 78
 Charles F. 3rd 123
 Charles Edward 134
 Charles Fayette 89,123
 Dr. Charles Francis 2,59,
 60,86,111
 Charles H. 111
 Charles Oscar 77
 Charles Vanderveer 84,119
 Charles Wesley 109
 Charles Winfield 103
 Christopher 21(n10) 38,54,
 106
 Claesje (Langstraet) 6,9
 Clara Buel (Mercut) 103,134
 Clara Charity 78,109
 Clara Foster (Martin) 115,
 137
 Clarence B. 134
 Coat-of-arms 2
 Cora C. 105
 Cornelia 8,15,16,29,30,116,
 137
 Cornelia C. (Van Siclen)
 86,120
 Cornelia D. 89,123
 Cornelia (DeBevoise) 84,116
 Cornelia (de la Noy) 6
 Cornelia (Friend) 89,124

- Cornelia (Rapelje) 29,57,83,
 116,138
 Cornelia (Vanderveer)
 58,84,119
 Cornelius, 9,16,35,36,51,
 73,74,78,102,111
 Capt. Cornelius 32,35
 Cynthia 98
 Cynthia (Lott) 69,98
 Daniel 40,43
 David Baker 81
 David Franklin 74
 David G. 102
 Deborah (Wolf) 74,102
 Dominicus 32
 Dorothy 11,18(n9)
 Dortie 22
 Dow S 57
 Ebenezer 60
 Edith Lamb 124
 Edith Newbold (Lamb) 60,86
 Edson Schuyler 27
 Edward 104
 Edward DeHart 115,137
 Egbert Phelps 110
 Eleanor 46
 Elijah 46
 Eliza Ann 54
 Eliza Jane 119
 Eliza (McMichael)
 Bewley 86
 Eliza Vanderveer 83,115,137
 Eliza (VanHarlingen) 36,52
 Eliza Zabriskie 134
 Elizabeth 8(n7),13,29,46,60,
 102,119
 Elizabeth (Beggs) 74
 Elizabeth (Brownjohn) 38,54
 Elizabeth (Fisher) 23
 Elizabeth (Garretson) 50,70
 Elizabeth B. (Gilbert) 84,119
 Eliza (McMichael) 60
 Elizabeth (Van Sinderen) 40
 Ella May 103,106
 Ellen Maria (Bolton) 60
 Ellen Rebecca 141
 Ellen Suydam 58,119,138
 Elnora Frances 27
 Else 30
 Elsje (Suydam) 10,16
 Emilie (Stiegler) 2
 Emeline 89
 Emeline (Warner) 70,98
 Emma A. (Cowl) 27
 Emma Gilbert 119
 Emma (Schenck) 101,133
 Engel, Engelbert 1,5,6,7,
 8(n7)13,15,16,30,31,50,
 69,70,97,98
 Ernest W. 134
 Erskine Howard 133
 Esther (Wilson) 51,74
 Ethel Adrianna 119
 Eva 23,61
 Eva (Euphemia)
 (Cassart) 23,46
 Ezekiel 44
 Fannie (Davidson) 105
 Fanny (Burrowes) 44,60
 Femmetje 36,57
 Femmetje (Remsen) 10,29
 Florence Edna 119
 Florence E. (Freeman)
 120,141
 Florence Van Wyck 141
 Floyd Isaac 109
 Folkert 22
 Francina 90
 Francis 69
 Frank 104
 Frank McClain 78
 Frederick 2
 Gashe Bergen 115
 Gashe (Bergen) 54,82,83
 Geertje 10,16,17,29
 Geertje Jans (Dorlandt)
 6,9
 Geertruy, 8,11,17,30
 Geesje 2
 George 21(n10) 23,39,46,
 51,58,74,85,119
 George Byron 115
 George DeBevoise 116
 George G. 120,141
 George Gilbert 119
 George L. 85,119,120
 George W. 105
 George Washington
 74,77,105,106
 George Whitefield 81
 Georgianna 86
 Gershom 11, 43,59
 Gertie 36
 Gertrude 5,22
 Gertrude (Bergen) 102,133
 Gertrude (Coeyman) 15,29
 Gertrude Emma 27
 Gertrude Estella 106
 Gertrude Jeannette 119
 Gertrude (Lamberts) 5
 Gertrude Lott Rapelje 166
 Gertrude Rapelje 84,116
 Gertrude B. (Smith) 101
 Gertrude Van Siclen 116
 Miss Goodrich 76,103
 Grace Minerva 78
 Hannah 19,45,97
 Hannah Louise (Weirman) 78
 Harmantje (Barents) 6
 Harriett (Bear) 77,108
 Harriet E. Bishop-
 (Reeves) 77,105
 Harriet Voorhees (Suydam)
 115,137
 Harriet (Whitman) 69,97
 Harvey R. 108
 Helen (Ryder) 69,97
 Helena 2
 Hendrick 6,9,10,16,18,19,21,
 36,37,39,40,57,82,111
 Hendrick I. 21,38,53
 Hendrick I
 Lott-Historic Homestead 53
 Hendrick S. 39,40,57
 Hendrickje (Remsen) 16
 Henri 2
 Henrietta (Brokaw) 16,32,35
 Henrietta (Runyon) 120
 Henry, 23,26,27,45,46,51,74,102
 Capt. Henry 13,22,25,39
 Henry Abraham 78
 Henry Cornelius 76,103
 Henry De Witt 83,111,136
 Henry Ditmas 133
 Henry Gray 74
 Hester (Buckout) 10
 Hester (Osterman) 82,111
 Hettie Ann 106
 Hezekiah 74
 Hilletje (Pauwels) West-
 ervelt-Lott 2
 Hilltie 36
 Homer Whitcomb 137
 Huldah R. (Duddlestone)
 77,106
 Ida (Kouwenhoven) 84
 Ida L. (Garvin) 102,134
 Ida (Probasco) 10
 Inez C. 105

- Isaac 9,10,17,26,36,51,52,
74,75
 Isaac Jr. 52
 Isaac Newton 77, 108
 Jacob 9,10,35,51,73,75,78,
79,103
 Jacob Henry 78
 Jacob Isaac Newton 78,79
 Jacob Rutzen Hardenberg 36
 Jacobus 15,29,35,50,69,98
 James 27,69,82,111
 James Alfred 76, 104
 James C. 97
 James Franklin 106
 James Lloyd 133
 James Madison 89
 James T. 27
 Jamima 57
 Jan 1,17,29
 Jane 13,32,45,46,69
 Jane Ann 40,97,108
 Jane Bergen 83,111
 Jane (Eldert) 16,31
 Jane Eliza 111
 Jane (Emmans) 69,70,98
 Jane (Garretson) 50,73
 Jane (Goelet) 29,30
 Jane (Smiley) 36
 Jane (Titus) 50,69,98
 Jane (Waters) 69
 Jannetje 38,39
 Jannetje (Goelet) 29,30
 Jannetje (Probasco) 21,38
 Jennie Maria 111
 Jeremiah 50,70,73,101,102,
134
 Jeremiah E. 69,70,98
 Jerome 58,86,120
 Jeromus 20(n10)21(n10)22,35,
39,50,73
 Jerrie 36
 Joanna De Bevoise 116
 Joanna (De Bevoise) 119,138
 Joanna (Houghtelin) 73,75,103
 Joanna (Kouwenhoven) 116
 Johanna 30
 Johannes 2,8,11,15,16,19,20,(n10)
21,21(n10)26,32,35,37,38,40,82
 Johannes Jr. 53
 Johannes E. 31,39,40,50,70
 Johannes H. 54,82
 Johannes I. 53,54
 Johannes Stephense 39,57
 John 2,6,9,10,16,21(n10)
32,38,50,57,60,70,90,101
 Hon. John A. 30(n14),70,73,
101
 John Abraham 133
 John Bennett 111,136
 John Bergen 82,111
 John Denton 111
 John E. 69,97
 John Henry 83,115,116
 John I. 57,73
 John K. 102
 John P. 21(n10)
 John R. 115,137
 John S. 57
 Rev. John S. 101,133
 John Van Harlingen 52,81
 John Voorhees 137
 Dr. John W. 59,78,86,120
 John Wesley 77,105
 John Zabriskie 102,133
 Joris 21,29,37,40,58
 Joseph Alburts, 78
 Judith Reynolds 110
 Jurien 83
 Jurien S. 115,137
 Jurien S. Jr. 137
 Jurrian 21(n10)38
 Kate Belle 106
 Katie (Snyder) 105
 Katherine 19,37,54,85
 Katharine Lydia 133
 Keziah (Phillips) 11,43,59
 Lambert 1,40,60
 Lammetie 40
 Lammetje 31
 Lammetie (Rapaalje) 22,39,
50,73
 Lammetje (Stryker) 8,15
 Landing 54
 Lane, 54
 Laura Etta 105
 Laura (Wells) 133
 Lavinia (Betts) 50,73
 Leah Ann (DeBevoise) 83,116
 Leana Edith 134
 Leonard 26,111
 Letha M. 108
 Letitia 26,48
 Letitia (Phillips) 11,
23,24,43
 Levi 22,23,46,61
 Lezebet (Stryker) 37
 Lillie May 106
 Lizzie 34
 Lincoln L. 105,134
 Lloyd 134
 Lodivicus 1
 Lola 34
 Lola Idella 78
 Lott and Sexton 123
 Lott Family in
 America A. V. Phillips 147
 Lott Monument 34,35
 Lott-Mott Connections 2
 Lott-Phillips Connections iii
 Louis 2
 Lovinia 26
 Lucretia (Flansburg) 77,108
 Lucy Grace (Whitcomb) 115,137
 Lydia (Lloyd) 50,70,73,101,
102
 M. Lizzie 102
 Mabel G. 108
 Magdalena (Brokaw) 36,51
 Magialena (Houghtelin) 51,74
 Magdalena (Hulick) 51,73,74,
103
 Maretje 51
 Margaret 51,52,78,82,103,109
 Margaret Ann 98
 Margaret (Applegate) 44,60
 Margaret Elizabeth 81
 Margaret Emeline 77,106
 Margaret Magdalena 74
 Margaret (Morrison) 60
 Margaret (Thomas) 77,104
 Margaret (Van Nuyse) 38,53
 Maria 11,17,19,22,38,39,40,
52,73,74,81,103
 Maria (Aalstyn) 29,30
 Maria Bergen 133
 Maria (Ditmas) 102,133
 Maria (Emmons) 58,84
 Maria Gertrude 84,119
 Maria Jane 102
 Maria (Lott) 40,50,70,73
 Maria (Stillenwerf) 97
 Maria (Suydam) 40
 Maria (Van Brunt) 21,37
 Marietta 111
 Marion Estelle 120
 Maritje (Ditmas) 15,30
 Martha 52
 Martha Alice 78
 Martha Charity 74

- Martha Elizabeth 77
 Martha Jane (Van Cleef) 83,115
 Mary 11,111,10,24,26,36,45,51,74,82,83,111,116
 Mary (Aalstyn) 29,30
 Mary Amy (Wetherill) 86
 Mary Ann (Wetherill) 123
 Mary (Boerum) 116
 Mary (Brownjohn) 38,53,54
 Mary C. 101
 Mary (Connelly) 104,134
 Mary (Davidson) 43
 Mary (Denton) 82,111
 Mary E. 105
 Mary Elizabeth 75,78
 Mary Ella 106
 Mary (Heyer) 43,59
 Mary Jane 76,90,103
 Mary (Kearney) 30
 Mary (King) 60
 Mary (Lawyer) 60,89
 Mary (McIlhenny) 74,102
 Mary (Mott) 2,23,40
 Mary N. 103
 Mary (Range) 51,75
 Mary (Reynolds) 81,110
 Mary (Van Arsdalen) 17,36
 Mary Chase (Steele) 58
 Mary Vanderveer 115
 Maryetta 120
 Marytie 6,9,17.
 Marytie (Dorlandt) 22
 Mary Adams 132
 Mayke 29
 Maude Edna 106
 Mercy 13,22,25,39
 Monument 35(n15)
 Motje 9,16
 Miss (Goodrich) 76,103
 Mourice 18,19
 Nancy Ellen (Snyder) 105
 Nancy (Ripley) 77,105
 Naomi 111
 Nathaniel 98
 Neeltie 22
 Neeltje 40
 Neeltje (Vanderveer) 16,31
 Nelli 36
 Nelly 52
 Nelly (Snedeker) 69,97
 Nelly (Suydam) 39,57
 Nicholas 22,39,58,84,119
 Nishe 11,111,6,8(n8)11,22
 Noah 78
 Ora K. 134
 Origin of the Lott Family in America 1
 Paulus 2
 Peter 11,111,1,5,6,8(n8)10,11,12,16,22,23,24,26,30,31,37,39,40,43,45,57,58,59,84,89,120
 Col. Peter 51
 Peter Hulick 74
 Peter Jacob 77,106
 Peter M. 108
 Peter Thomas Jefferson 78
 Petronella (Van Arsdalen) 10,16
 Petrus 21(n10)22,35
 Phebe 30,50 57
 Phebe Ann 111
 Phebe Ann (Voorhees) 58,85
 Phebe (Eldert) 39
 Phebe Ella 119
 Phebe (Holcomb) 23,45
 Phebe (Johnson) 84,119
 Phebe (Sprang) 57
 Phebe (Suydam) 97
 Phebe (Voorhees) 111,115,136
 Philip 29,30
 Philippus, 29,30
 Pieter 2,8,11,13,18,19,29,30,36
 Dr. Ralph Phillips 11,59,86
 Rebecca 141
 Rebecca (Van Kirk) 21,37
 Rebecca Ann (Van Wyck) 85,119
 Rem 9,10,17
 Richard 11,23,24,43,44,60,90
 Robert 86
 Robert Smith 74
 Roelof 37
 Ruby H. (Pierce) 136
 Ruth 43
 Ruth Freeman 141
 Samuel 21(n10)46
 Samuel G. 73,101
 Sara, Sarah 2,5(n5)6,9,10,11,18,36,51,57,69,73,97,115
 Sarah Ann 74,78,81,111
 Sarah (Dorland) 10,17
 Sarah Elizabeth 116
 Sarah Frances 106
 Sarah Leah (Suydam) 84,119
 Sarah M. 52
 Sarah Mary 134
 Sarah (Remsen) 18(n9)
 Sarah (Seeley) 76,104
 Sarah (Suydam) 84,119
 Sarah (Wheeler) 27
 Silas 78,98
 Simon 29,50,59
 Simon Bergen 83,115
 Stephen 22,26,39,57
 Stephen I. 57,83,116
 Stephen N. 58,84,119
 Stephen S. 84
 Susan (Baker) 52,81
 Susan F. (Heyer) 89,123
 Tamar 45
 Teuntie (De Hart) 15,29
 Miss (Thalin) 109
 Theodore B. 101
 Theophilus 44,60,89
 Tryntje 2
 Uriah 36,52,81,110
 Valeria Margretta 106
 Van Wyck 120,141
 Walter Henry 111
 Walter Jamison 78
 Walter Rapelje 120
 Walter W. 137
 Walter Way 111
 Whitman 97
 Wilbur 86
 Wilhelmina (Duryea) 40,58
 Willard N. 105
 Willempia (Schenck) 39
 William 98,106
 William Abraham 81
 William Adolf 2
 William Cornelius 74,78,102
 William Francis 78
 William H. 51,74,104,134
 William Harrison 74,
 William Isaac 105
 William Jacob 103
 William Nathaniel 77,104
 William Phillips 11,59,86,123
 William Sherman 105
 Zephaniah 46
 LOVETT, Maria (Davis) 92
 Susanna M (Good) 109

- LUCKENBILL, Rev. Benj. F. 124,
142
Charles 142
Clara R. (Haring) 124,142
Daniel 142
Edward 142
Gordon 142
Gordon H. 124,142
Irene (Laub) 142
Mabel M. (Laub) 142
- LUNNINGTON, Catherine 116,
138
- LUPARDUS, Christianus 15
Lammetje (Stryker) Lott 15
- LUSK, Mary 108
- LYDON, Margaret V. 108
- LYALL, E. H. 58
Mary Chase (Mills) 58
- LYLES, Henry Jr. 101
Mary C. (Lott) 101
Sarah 101
- MAC LURE, Mary C. 93
- MAHAN, Mary Price 109
- MAHON, Jane 95
Sarah 63,65,94
- MAIER, Alfred C. 49
Catherine Marie (Corson) 49
- MANGUS, John 51,76,104
Margaret (Lott) 51
Mary Jane (Lott) Miller-
Wilson 76,104
- MARLOW, Tressa 152
- MARTIN, Clara Foster 115,137
Franklin 115,137
Ida Anna (Foster) 115,137
- MATHER, Ellen Suydam (Mills)
58
F.J. Jr., 58
- MCALPINE, Alexander 93,127
Margaret (Meta) Ross 93,127
- MCCARTY, Martha 60,86
- MCCLUNG, Clara Charity (Lott)
78,109
Clarence A. 109
Eastman C. 78,109
Frank Ernest 109
Harvey Archie 109
James Irvine 109
Owen Wesley 109
Robert A. 78,109
Sarah (Whitcomb) 78,109
- MCCULLUM, Joseph 91
Sarah (Phillips) 91
- MCDOWELL, Catherine (Lott)
45
Thomas 45
- MCGUIRE, Charity 76,103
Charity (Gibson) 76,103
Samuel 76,103
- MCHENRY, Amy 131
Amy (DuPuy) 131
Carolyn (Van Cleft) 131
Hannah (Davis) 96,131
Jennie 131
Col. John Hardin 96,131
Judge John H. 96,131
Josephine (Phillips) 96,131
Dr. Junius H. 131
Martine 131
Sue D. 131
- MCILHENNY, John 74,102
Mary J. 74,102
- MCKELWAY, Isabella (Mc-
Kinley) 93,127
Dr. John 93,127
Margaret S. 93,127
- MCKINLEY, Isabella 93,127
- MCLEOD, Margaret 54
- MCMAKIN, Elizabeth 94
Elizabeth (Smith) 94
Capt. Joseph 94
- MCMICHAEL, David 60,86
Eliza 60,86
Martha (McCarthy) 60,
86
- MCNESS, Gertrude E.
(Miller) 104
Dr. Ralph 104
- MERCUR, Clara Buel 103,134
Col. James 103,134
- MEREDITH, Florence 124,143
- METCALF, Mabel 147,154
- METZGER, Louis 125
Mary Elizabeth
(Hogg) 125
- MIDDAUGH, Ann 8
- MIDDLESWORT, Anne 36,52
- MILLER, Ara Alvin 147,154
Capt. Charles D. 104
Constance (Hoague) 151
Cora (Vannatta) 104
Donald 151
Elizabeth 142
- Ernest James 104
Forrest Felver 147,154
Gertrude E. 104
Josiah 76,104
Juliet (Phillips) 147,154
Lillie May 104
Mabel 142
Mary Jane (Lott) 76,104
Mary L. (Shaw) 147,154
Sarah Ann 78
Terry Allen 154
William T. 142
- MILLS, Abraham Gilbert 58
Anna Davis 126,144
Ebenezer 147
Ellen Suydam 58
Ellen Suydam (Lott) 58
Elvira (Davis) 126,144
Frances G. 58
Hannah W. (Upton) 147
John 126,144,147
Mary Chase 58
Mary Chase (Steele) 58
- MITCHELL, Martha Minot 111,
135
Rebecca Ann 85,119
- MONTFORT, Abraham 8
Dorothy 37
Jacobus 18
Maria (Onderdonk) 18
Marite 18
Sarah (Van Ditmarsen) 8
- MONTGOMERY, Ellen Frances 90
- MOONEY, Elizabeth 147,154
- MOORE, Annie M. 98
Elizabeth 61,147
John 24,48,64
Joseph 61
Keziah (Phillips) 24
Leah (Wilson) 61
Mary C. 48,64
Rhoda (Phillips) 24
Sarah (Phillips) 61
Theophilus 24
- MOREHEAD, B. 126
Henrietta R. (Phillips) 126
- MORGAN, Louise F. 101
- MORRISON, Agnes J. 91
Col. 96
Eliza 96
Margaret 60
- MORTON, James F. 93

- MOTT, Adam 2
 Gershom 2,23,40,59
 Mary 2,23,40
 Ruth 23,40
 Sarah 45
 MUIRHEAD, Andrew 45
 Elizabeth (Waters) 45
 Jonathan 45
 Mary (Lott) 45
 MUSSER, Frederic O. 125,143
 Rev. Frederic O. 143
 Gertrude (Haring) 125,143
 Katharine W. (Kaufman) 143
 Willis 125,143
 MYROSE, Patricia 149

 NAGEL, Cornelius 40
 Lammetie (Lott) 40
 NASH, Maria 94
 NEAFIE, Jane (Wheeler) 27
 John C. 27
 NEEFIS, Maragritta 49
 NEWTON, Ann 61,91
 Ann Maria (Tarpine) 61,91
 Ferdinand 61,91
 NIVEN, Charlotte (Johnston)
 81,110
 Eliza Jane 81,110
 George W. 81,110
 NOBLE, Elizabeth Everett
 147,153
 NOSTRAND, Catharine (Lott)
 97
 Margaret (Lott) 82
 Peter 82
 Timothy 97

 O'DONNOGHUE, Adelaide 110
 Capt. 110
 Adrian 18
 ONDERDONK, Adrian 181,17,18
 Andries 11,17,18
 Catherine 18,53
 Dorothy 18
 Elizabeth (Schenck) 18
 Femmetie (Treadwell) 18
 Gertrude 18,38
 Gertruy (Lott) 11,17
 Hendrick 18
 Maria 18
 Maria (Hegeman) 18
 Maria (Vander Vliet) 11,17
 Peter 18
 Sarah 18
 Sarah (Remsen) 18
 ORMSBY, Jane Eliza
 (Hoffa) 94,129
 Jane (Mahon) 95
 Josephine 65
 Josephine Blakeney 95
 Kate 94,129
 Mary 77
 Mary Mahon 63,94
 Oliver 63,94,95
 Dr. Oliver Harrison 94,129
 Sarah (Mahon) 63,94
 Sarah Mahon 63,94
 OSBORNE, Elizabeth 127
 OSER, Elizabeth 52,81
 OSTERMAN, Hester 82,111
 OTTE, Pauline Anna 147,154
 OZANNE, Irving Eugene 152
 Lucille M. 152
 Margarita (Beers) 152
 OZIAS, Amanda (Eckert) 124,141
 Emily 141
 Florence 142
 Dr. George E. 124,141
 Grace 142
 John A. 124,141
 Janice 141
 Nellie Lott (Haring)
 124,141

 PAGE, Laura Lucy 81,110
 PARRENT, John 110
 PATTERSON, Martha J. 110
 PAYNE, Mable 155
 PERKINS, Ann 151
 Catherine (Hoague) 151
 Dorothy 151
 Frederick 151
 Rev. Louis L. 151
 PETTE, Gertrude Jeannette
 (Lott) 119
 Jude Nicholas W. 119
 PETERSON
 Aimee (Doggett) 110
 Evelyn Eleanor 110
 J. Frank 110
 PHILLIPS, A. V. 126,144,
 147
 Abigail 24,48,64
 Abigail (Ketcham) 62,93
 Abigail (Tindall) 47,48,
 61,63
 Addine De F. (Smith) 149
 Agnes J. (Morrison) 91
 Albert Pillsbury 154
 Alexander McAlpin 128
 Alexander Van Cleve 126,144,
 147
 Alexander Van Cleve Jr. 147,
 154
 Alexander Van Cleve 3rd 154
 Alice Elvira 147,153
 Alice Ormsby 129
 Alma 148
 Alma (Sherman) 127,148
 Ann (Hunt) 12,23
 Ann Martha Bishop
 (Holcomb) 91
 Ann (Newton) 61,91
 Ann S. 128
 Ann (Sexton) 61
 Anna Davis (Mills) 126,144,147
 Anna (Lott) 111,12,23
 Anne Ormsby 150
 Anne Steevenson 128
 Anne S. (Bakewell) 94,128
 Annette (Robnett) 147,153
 Arthur Ormsby 130
 Asher 63
 Major Asher 94
 Austin 96
 A. V. 144
 Barbara 148,155
 Miss (Barron) 63
 Belle Tod 129
 Benjamin Dwight 127,148
 Benjamin Dwight Jr. 148
 Bertha A. (Sahlholm) 147,154
 Cadis Van Cleve 153
 Carrie Nicholson (Gould)
 95,130
 Catherine 24,47,61,91
 Catherine (Phillips) 11,
 24,47,61
 Charity (Dunn) 61
 Charles Moore 92
 Charles Titus 91
 Chart Phillips-Lott
 Connections 158
 Christiana (Brooks) 111
 61
 Clarinda 148
 Clarinda Grace 127
 Clarinda (Hardman) 92,126
 Clifford Steevenson 150

- Clifton Nicholson 130
 Clifton Wharton 95,130
 Cynthia Alexandra 153
 Daniel 1,93
 Miss Dewey 63
 Donald Conant 148
 Dorothy 147
 Duncan 130,150
 Major Duncan Clinch 95,129
 Elias 48,63,130
 Lieut. Elias 94
 Major Elias 48,63
 Elijah 111,61
 Eliza Irwin (Laughlin) 95,129
 Eliza (Shallcross) 128,149
 Elizabeth 47,48,63
 Elizabeth Blackwell 91
 Elizabeth (Calcier) 91
 Elizabeth (Kittredge) 147,153
 Elizabeth D. (Pillsbury) 147,
 154
 Elizabeth Sue (Simpson) 65,96
 Elizabeth (Sexton) 61
 Elizabeth (Titus) 11,111
 Elizabeth (Winder) 24
 Emily Ormsby 130
 Emma 91
 Enoch 61
 Ephraim 24,47,61,62,91,93
 Ephraim Jr. 91
 Fanny 24,65
 Florence (Ebbs) 95,129,130
 Florence L. (Gilmore) 92
 Florence Nicholson (Gould)
 95,130
 Frances 11,111,12,13,48,63
 Frances (Phillips) 48,63
 Frances Emeline 93
 Prof. Francis Clifford 128,150
 Frederic Ingersoll 150
 Genealogy, Theophilus, Joseph
 and Daniel Phillips 147
 George 62,93
 George Burgwin 129
 George Crosman 130
 George Eugene 93
 Gretchen (Smith) 148
 Hannah (Hart) 111
 Harriet Cameron 91
 Harrison Ormsby 129
 Helen (Holmes) 147,154
 Helen McAlpine 128
 Helen Moore 126
 Henrietta R. 126
 Henry 11,24
 Henry Asher 94,128,150
 Henry D. 93
 Henry Ormsby 149
 Herbert Clyde 127
 Idell (Houghton) 127
 Imogen Walton 126
 Isabella L. 128,149
 Isaac N. 91
 James Gould 64
 James Laughlin 130
 Jane (Feaster) 93
 Jane Maria 91
 Jane Ormsby 95
 Jane (Pollock) 92
 Jane (Williams) 128
 Janet 148
 Capt. John 24,47,48,
 61,63
 Major John 48,63
 Justice John 1,111,
 12,13,23,43
 John Bakewell 128,149
 John Harris Briggs 129
 John Lot 11,24,61
 John Mills 147,152
 John Ormsby 95,129
 John Palmer 94
 John Taylor 92
 John Van Cleve 90,125,
 126
 Joseph 1,11,64,93
 Col. Joseph 25,47
 Dr. Joseph 48,64
 Capt. Joseph Augustus
 63,129
 Dr. Joseph Augustus
 94,128
 Joseph Francis 65,96
 Joseph Moore 90
 Josephine 96,131
 Josephine Ormsby 129
 Josephine Yard 95
 Julia Briggs 129
 Juliet 64,147,154
 Justina V. A. 126
 Kate (Ormsby) 94,129
 Katharine 148
 Katy 11,24
 Keziah 11,24,43,59
 Laughlin _____ 150
 Letitia 11,23,24,43
 Loretta (Brannack) 147,154
 Lot 111,25
 Lott-Phillips
 Connections 11
 Lutitia (Kelso) 91
 Lydia (Guskey) 64
 Margaret 148
 Margaret Ann (Biggs) 91
 Margaret Crosman 130
 Margaret Edwards 128
 Margaret (Graham) 48,65
 Margaret (McKelway) 93,127
 Margaret (Meta) Ross
 (McAlpine) 93,127
 Margaret Shoenberger
 (Crosman) 95,130
 Margarette 91
 Marietta (Sutphin) 90
 Marjorie (Acker) 130,150
 Martha 47,48,93
 Martha J. (Cable) 92
 Martha (Van Cleve) 61,90,
 126,144
 Mary 11,12,24,47,48,62,63,93,
 94
 Mary Ann 92
 Mary B 126
 Mary (Bruggeman) 148
 Mary Burgwin 129
 Mary (Byles) 90,125,126
 Mary (Carpenter) 24,43,59
 Mary Eletta 63
 Mary Elizabeth 148
 Mary Harris (Briggs) 95,129
 Mary (King) 91
 Mary (Lanham) 92
 Mary (Lott) 11,111,24
 Mary (Lusk) 127
 Mary (MacLure) 93
 Mary Mahon (Ormsby) 63,94
 Mary Marjorie 150
 Mary C. (Moore) 48,64
 Mary Muskogee 95
 Mary Ormsby 129
 Mary (Phillips) 48,63
 Marytie 12,23,24
 Millie 91
 Miss (Lott) 11
 Morris Shallcross 149
 Norman A. 127
 Oliver Ormsby 95,130
 Ormsby 94,128,129
 Pamela 153

- Pamphila (Hardman) 92,126
 Patty 149,155
 Pauline Mills 154
 Permelia 91
 Peter 11,24
 Philip 1
 Phillips Family 1
 Phillips Memorial Gallery,
 Washington, D.C. 150
 Polly (Mary Marytje) 24
 Ralph 11,59
 R.D. 24
 Rebecca 65
 Rebecca (Griffin) 25,47
 Rebecca (Titus) 25
 Rhoda 24
 Lieut-Comdr-Richard Betts
 147,153
 Capt. Robert Titus 147,153
 Roberta Kittredge 153
 Roger S. 148
 Russell H. 91
 Ruth 111,48,63,147,153
 Ruth (Titus) 24,46
 Sally (Sarah) 24
 Samuel 48,63
 Sarah 24,47,61,63
 Sarah (Blackwell) 61
 Sarah Elizabeth 93
 Sarah F. (Ingersoll) 128,150
 Sarah Mahon (Ormsby) 63,94
 Sarah O. 128
 Sarah Ormsby 94,128,149,150
 Sarah (Phillips) 24
 Sarah (Smith) 47,62
 Simon 25
 Stella 148
 Susie 96
 Theophilus 1,11,111,12,13,93
 Thomas 11,24,47,61,90
 Thomas Lot 111,24
 Thomas Wharton Sr. 92,126
 Thomas Wharton Jr. 127,148
 Thomas Wharton 3rd 148
 Undine 148
 Undine (Conant) 127,148
 Victor Karl 127,148
 William 1,11,111,12,24,43,46
 48,59,62,65,96
 William Edward 63
 William I. 48,63
 William Randall 91
 William Smith 128,150
- William Titus 90
 Dr. Wm. W. L. 93,127,128
 PIERCE, Ruby H. 136
 PILLSBURY, Hon. Albert Enoch
 147,154
 Eliza Dinsmoor 147,154
 Elizabeth (Mooney) 147,154
 PITTSBURGH DISPATCH 128
 PLUMB, Cornelia (Wyckoff) 138
 Rollin Gilbert 138
 POLLOCK, Jane M. 92
 PONTOI-PONTCARRE, (see de
 Pontoi-Pontcarre)
 POTTER, Mary 126
 POWELL, Abigail Jane (Lott)
 82
 Joseph 82
 PRATT, Alice D. S. 151
 John S. 151
 PRICE, Elizabeth (Phillips) 47
 Mr. L. (Hogg) 47
 PRIDGEON, Charles 125
 Emma L. (Hogg) 125
 PRINCE, Christopher 101
 Sarah B. (Zabriskie) 101
 PROBASCO, Ida 10
 Jan 10
 Jannetje 21,38
 PUFFENBURGER, Margaret 51,78
- QUICK, Catherine 24
 Katy (Phillips) 24
 Teunis 24
 RAGON, Harvey B. 77
 Martha Elizabeth (Lott) 77
 RANDOLPH, Howard S.F. 29,30
 RANGE, James 51,75
 Capt. John 51
 Mary 51,75
 Mary (Shetron) 51,75
 RANKIN, Martha 109
 RAPELJE, Adrianna (Lott)
 84,119,138
 Aeltje 38
 Anne (Cornell) 22,39
 Cattrina (Lott) 19
 Charity (Van Siclen) 57,83
 Charles Vanderveer 119,138
 Cornelia 29,57,83
 Daniel 22,39
 Ellen Suydam (Lott) 119,138,
 140
- Engletie 50,69
 Gertrude Lott 138
 Jacob 19
 John 57,83
 Lammetie 22,39,50,73
 Marytie 18,37
 Peter 84,119,138
 Sarah (Linnington) 84
 RAYMOND, Mrs. Carolyn Van
 (Cleft) 131
 REEVES, George 77,105
 Harriet E. (Bishop) 105
 REMSEN, Abraham 8
 Ann (Middaugh) 8
 Bregie 8
 Catrina (Lott) 21
 Derick 21
 Dorothy (Lott) 11,18(n9)
 Femmetje 10,29
 Hendrickje 16
 Isaac 16
 Joris 10
 Rem 19
 Sarah 18,19
 William 11,18,(n9)
 REYNOLDS, George W. 81,110
 Laura Lucy (Page) 81,110
 Mary C. 81,110
 RICHARDSON, Bethia 93
 RIDER, Ann 17
 RIPLEY, Nancy 77,105
 ROBERTS, Ella May (Lott) 106
 John 106
 ROBINSON, Effie Rankin 109
 Elizabeth 48,65
 Martha (Rankin) 109
 Dr. Mather 109
 ROBNET, Annette 147,153
 John David 147,153
 Nancy Jane (Hamilton)
 147,153
 ROGERS, Augusta 69
 Curtis 69
 ROOSEVELT, Isaac 29,30
 ROSE, Abigail (Lott) 90
 Ezekiel 90
 ROSECRANS, Ann Eliza
 (Hegeman) 81
 Crandall 81
 Jemima (Hopkins) 81
 Gen. Wm. Stark 81
 ROWLAND, Rachel 91
 RUNYON, Henrietta 120

- RYDER, Adriana (Lott) 115
 Helen 69,97
 John 69,97
 Phebe 136
 William 115
- SAHLHOLM, Bertha Aldene
 147,154
- SAMMIS, Benjamin 39
 Maria (Lott) 39
- SANDS, Comfort 30
 Cornelia (Lott) 30
 Elizabeth (Cornell) 30
 Gertrude 30
 John 30
 Julia Maria 30
 Robert C. 30
- SANK, Annie (Van Sant) 123
 Cornelia D. 123
 George T. 123
 Jesse 123
- SAVAGE, Abigail (Phillips) 64
 Isaac 64
- SCHAEFFNER, Mary Katharine
 125,143
 Sevilla, 89,124
- SCHENCK, Antje (Lott-Bogert)
 19
 Elizabeth 18,101
 Emma 133
 Gertrude 86,120
 Johannes 11
 Maria (Lott) 11
 Marite (Monfort) 18
 Martin 19
 Mary Magdalene
 (De Haes) 11
 Minne 18
 V. D. 101,133
 Willempia 39
- SCHNOOR, Frederica C. 107
- SCHOONMAKER, Gashe Bergen
 (Lott) 115
 James B. 115
- SCHUREMAN, Neeltie 36,62
- SCUDDER, Abigail (Wetherill)
 45
 Isaac 45
- SEELEY, Deborah 76, 104
 Dr. 76,104
 Sarah 76,104
- SEES, Sarah 77,107
- SEMPLE, Louise 129
- SEXTON, Ann 61
 Elizabeth 61
 John 61
- SEYMOUR, Alma 127,148
- SHALLCROSS, Eliza 128,149
 Joseph 128,149
 Mary Morris (Caldwell)
 128,149
- SHAW, Mary Louise 147,154
- SHERMAN, Alma 127,148
 Alma (Seymour) 127,148
 Roger 127,148
- SHETRON, Mary 51,75
- SHORE, Bertha E. (Lott)
 108
 Henry 108
- SIMONSON, Annetje
 (Hegeman) 53
 Benjamin 82
 Mary (Lott) 82
 Rem Bennet 53
- SIMPSON, Elizabeth Sue 65,96
 Hazel B. Mrs. 45
- SMILEY, Cornelius 36
 Jane 36
- SMITH, Addine DeForest 149
 Andrew 13
 Anna (Green) 149
 Charles 101
 Charles D. 149
 Elizabeth 94
 Gertrude B. 101
 Gretchen 148
 Jane (Lott) 13
 Joshua 47,62
 Mary 47,62
 Mary (Smith) 47,62
 Sarah 47,62
 Sarah (Stout) 13
 Susannah 29
 Timothy 13,19
 Chief Justice
 William 30
- SNEDECOR, SNEDEKER,
 Adrianna 39,58
 Anna (Lott) 57
 Jacob 22,57
 Neeltie (Lott) 22
 Nelly 69,97
- SNYDER, Elizabeth 23
 Elizabeth (Lott) 8(n7)
 Jacobus Pieter 8(n7)
 Mrs. Katie 77,105
 Nancy Ellen 77,105
- SOURBRAY, George Jr. 62
 Sarah 62
- SOUTH Sadie 107
- SOUTHACK, Emeline (Lott) 89
 Francis W. 89
- SPADER, Fermetie (Lott) 57
 John L. 57
- SPALDING, Mary Elizabeth
 124,142
- SPRANG, Phebe 57
- SPRANKLE, Clarinda (Phillips)
 148
 J. F. 148
- SPRING, Frances W. 143
 Wm. Bradbury 143
- SPROUT, Ada (Lott) Friend 105
 William 105
- STAATS, Antje (Lott) 38
 Geertruy 29
 Henry 38
- STALLSMITH, Ann 35,51,78
 Francis 51,78
 Margaret (Puffenburger)
 51,78
- STEELE, Mary Chase 58
- STEEVENSON, Ann Place 94,128
- STERLING, Elizabeth 26
- STERRETT, Annie Lott 142
 Elizabeth (Miller) 142
 Rt. Rev. Frank W. 124,142
 Frank W. Jr. 168
 Frederica (Haring) 124,142
 Margaret Howe 142
 Mary E. (Spalding) 124,142
 William J. 124,142
- STEWART, George 151
 Hoague 2nd 151
 Nancy Card (Hoague) 151
 Dr. Roger 151
- STIEGLER, Emilie 2
- STILLENWERF, Maria 97
- STOCKHOLM, Andrew 69
 Anne (Lott) 69
 Harmon 84
 Maria G. (Lott) 84
- STONE, Elizabeth 92
- STOUT, Jonathan 24
 Sally (Phillips) 24
 Sarah 13
- STRAWN, Dorothy 143
 Florence (Meredith) 124,
 143

- Harry Meredith 124,143
 Henry M. 143
 Hugh M. 143
 Johnson 124,143
 Myrtle L. (Haring) 124,143
STROM KIL 53
STRONG, Harriet (Zabriskie) 101
 Rev. Robert G. 101
STRYKER, Hannah (Stryker) 37
 Jane (Lott) 32
 John 15,32
 Lammetje 8,15
 Lezebet 37
 Margaret 36,51
 Miguel 37
 Peter 8,15
SUCCOP, Augustus Craig 148
 Charles H. E. 148
 Ethel (Craig) 148
 Margaret (Phillips) 148
 Thomas Craig 148
SUTPHEN-SUTPHIN, Marietta 90
 Ursilla (Van Kirk) 90
 William P. 90
SUYDAM, Abraham 115
 Abraham Voorhees 137
 Aletta (Lott) 98
 Andrew Hodges 111
 Ann 40
 Anna Bennett 111
 Barbara (Allgeo) 111
 Bennetje (Lambertson) 10,16
 Capt. Daniel 84,119
 Ella Lott 111
 Elsje 10,16
 Eugenie (Valot) 115,137
 Evert 98
 Harriet Voorhees 115,137
 Hendrick 10,16,40
 Henry 111
 Henry DeHart 115
 Jennie Maria (Lott) 111
 John 39,57
 Lambert 40
 Lammetie (Lott-Nagel) 40
 Maria 40
 Moses 97
 Nelly 39,57
 Phebe 97
 Phebe (Hegeman) 39,57
 Phebe V. (Lott) 115
 Sarah 84
 Sarah Leah 84,119
 Sarah (Suydam) 84,119
 Sarah (Van Duyn) 98
 Warren R. 115
SWAIN, Frank K. 25,26
SWOPE, Mary E. (Lott) 75
TAGGART, Aletta (Lott) 97
 George 97
TARPINE, Ann Maria 61,91
TAYLOR, Catherine (Phillips)
 91
 Elizabeth 126,147
 Ephraim 91
 Ezra 126
 Genealogy, A. V. Phillips
 126,147
 Mary (Potter) 126
 Samuel 147
THOMAS, Elizabeth (Goodwin)
 77,104
 Margaret 77,104
 William 77,104
 Addine (Smith) 149
THOMPSON, Alexander Penning-
ton 149
 Charles D. 149
 Dale 149
 Elizabeth S. (Willetts)
 149
 Ernest Charles 138
 Ernest Charles Jr. 138
 Gertrude L. (Rapelje) 140
 Isabella L. (Phillips) 128,149
 Iva Rae 152
 John Joseph 149
 John McKelway 149
 Joseph 149
 Judge Joseph 128,149
 Martha Lillian (Young) 149
 Patricia (Myrose) 149
 Phillips Myrose 149
 Dr. William Phillips 149
 William Phillips Jr. 149
THORPE, Ida 120,141
TINDALL, Abigail 47,48,61,63
TITUS, Catharine (Lott) 69
 Catharine (Phillips) 91
 Ephraim 24,46
 Jane 50,69,98
 John 25,69
 Mary (Armitage) 24,46
 Rachel R. (Park) 91
 Rebecca 25
 Ruth 24,46
 Sarah (Hunt) 46
 Sarah (Phillips) 91
 Silas 46
 Stephen 91
 William Larison 91
TOD, Julia Ann 95,129
TOMLINSON, Martha 141
TOWNLEY, Calbert 151
 Donald Case 151
 Edith W. (Case) 151
 Frances (Brown) 151
TREADWELL, Col. Benjamin 18
 Femmetie (Phebe) 18
TRUMAN, Emma Gilbert (Lott)
 119
 Herbert 119
TWEEDY, John 96
 Susia (Phillips) Brown 96
TYE Catharine 109

UPTON, Hannah W. 147

VALOT, Eugenie 115,137
VAN ALLEN, Amelia 69
VAN ARSDALEN, Aeltie
 (Jerhune) 17,36
 Charity (Lott) 9,10
 Cornelius Symonse 10,16
 Geertje (Lott) 9,10
 Martie Dirckse 10,16
 Mary 17,36
 Nicholas 9,10
 Petronella 10,16
 Uriah 17,36
VAN BRUNT, Adrian 50,69
 Altje 50,69
 Aeltje (Lott) 40
 Eliza 54
 Engeltie (Rapelje) 50,69
 George 40
 Margaret D. 111,135
 Maria 21,37
 Rutgers 21,37
VAN CLEFT, Cynthea 131
VAN CLEEF, John H. 83,115
 Martha Jane 83,115
 Sarah (Fleming-Lake) 83,
 115
VAN CLEVE, Col. John 61,90,
 147
 Elizabeth (Moore) 61,90,
 147

- Genealogy, A. V. Phillips 147
 Martha "Patty" 61,90
 VAN COTT, Lanie 83,116
 VANDERBILT, Abraham Lott 73,101
 Catharine 31,40,50,73
 Gertrude P. (Lefferts) 73
 Jeremiah 31,50,73
 John Hon. 51,73
 Mareti (Ditmas) 51,73
 Petronella 52
 Sarah 31,50,73
 Sarah (Lott) 51,73
 VANDERVEKER, Dr. Adrian 54
 Antje (Lott) 39
 Catrina (Lott) 40
 Charles 83
 Charles B. 58,84
 Cornelia (Lott) 15,116
 Cornelia 58,84
 Cornelius 40
 Dominicus 16,31
 Eliza Ann (Lott) 54
 Eliza (VanBrunt) 54
 Femmetje (Bergen) 15
 Garret 40
 Gertrude Van Siclen
 (Lott) 116
 Jan 15
 Jane 54,82
 John 15,39,116
 John C. 54
 John Williamson 83
 Leah (Van Kerk) 40
 Maria (Van Siclen) 58,84
 Marietta (Lott) 111
 Mary (Lott) 83,116
 Mill, New Lots L. I., 83
 Neeltje 16,31
 Peter L. 111
 VANDER VLIET, Maria 11,17
 VAN DITMARSSEN, Abraham 8
 (See also Ditmas)
 Adrienna 6,8
 Aeltje 8
 Bregie (Remsen) 8
 Catrina (Lott) 6,8
 Douwe Jansen 6,8
 Jan Jansen 6,8
 John 8
 Peter 8
 Sarah 8
 VAN DUYNÉ, Adriana
 (Van Ditmarsen) 8
 Annetje (Lott) 16
 Cornelia (Lott) 116
 Cornelius 16
 Sarah 98
 William 116
 William Cornelise 8
 VAN DYKE, Angenietje 15,29
 Ann 58,85
 VAN HARLINGEN, Arnoldus 52
 Eliza 36,52
 John 36,52
 Neeltje (Schureman) 36,52
 Petronella (Vanderbilt) 52
 VAN HART, Mr. 63
 Sarah (Phillips) 63
 VAN HOORN, Katharine
 (Phillips) 148
 Lucien 148
 VAN KIRK, John 21,37
 Leah 40
 Rebecca 21,37
 Ursilla 90
 VAN LIEUVEN, Catharina 9
 Dortie (Lott) 22
 John 22
 VANNATTA, Cora, 104
 VAN NUYSE, Annatie 29,50
 Anne 58
 Catharine 52
 Eliza 97
 Johannes 40
 John J. 52
 Margaret 38,53
 Neeltje (Lott) 40
 VAN PELT, Gertrude 51
 Jacob 51
 John L. 51
 Maretje (Lott) 51
 Rem 51
 VAN SANT, Annie 123
 VAN SICLEN, Albert H. W.
 86,120
 Andrew J. 111
 Caroline Amanda (Lott) 111
 Catharine 22
 Charity 57,83
 Cornelia Cornell 86,120
 Geertje (Lott) 16
 Georgianna (Lott) 86
 Gertrude R. (Lott) 84
 Gertrude (Schenck) 86,120
 Gilliam Schenck 86
 Ida (Kouwenhoven) 84
 James 84
 Johannes 16
 Mabel Lott 86
 Maria 58,84
 VAN SINDERIN, Cataline (Lott)
 38
 Elizabeth 40
 Ulpianus 38
 VAN WICKLEN, Helena 111
 VAN WYCK, Anthe 73,101
 Rebecca Ann 85,119
 Rebecca Ann (Mitchell) 85,119
 Von Happoldt (see Von
 Happoldt)
 Zebulon 85,119
 VINING, Belle 144
 VOORHEES, Abraham 111,136,137
 (Also spelled Voorhis)
 Adrian 31,50
 Adriantje 31,50
 Ann (Van Dyke) 58,85
 Bernardus Isaac 58,85
 Cornelia Ellen 111,136
 Jane (Garretson) 50,73
 John A. 136
 Laurence 50,73
 Phebe 111,136
 Phebe Ann 58,85
 Phebe (Ryder) 136
 VOSS, Marie Augusta 49
 WALKER, Cora E. 110
 WALLACE, Eva P. (Wambold) 108
 James E. 108
 Sarah (David) 92
 William 92
 WALTER, Arthur Raymond 110
 Bessie (Parrent) 110
 Catharine (Tye) 109
 Cora E. (Walker) 110
 Cornelius J. 29,35(n15)
 51,52,74,81,109
 Dorothy Evelyn 110
 Effie Rankin (Robinson) 109
 Evelyn Eleanor (Peterson) 110
 Florence (Fouracre) 110
 James William 109
 Kathleen 110
 Margaret (Lott) 78,109
 Margaret Rankin 110
 Martha J. (Patterson) 110
 Rev. Newton Jamison 110
 Susanna M. (Good-Lovett) 109

- Whorton Lott 110
 William 78,109
 William Arthur 110
 William Bell 29,35(n15)51,
 52,79,81,110
 WALTON FAMILY CHART 126(n20)147
 Elizabeth (Taylor) 126,147
 John 126,147
 Mary Ann 90,125,126,147
 Thomas 147
 WAMBOLD, Ann M. (Lott) 77,107
 Austin Henry 108
 Charles Nelson 108
 Clarence Tillman 108
 Clayton Euclair 108
 Della (Girard) 108
 Dennis Lott 108
 Elmer Claude 108
 Elsie M. (Long) 108
 Emma E. (Woodward) 108
 Eva Pearl 108
 Florence May 108
 Frank Otto 108
 Frederica (Schnoor) 108
 Harvey Edwin 108
 Henry 107
 Henry S. 77,107
 Irvin Wesley 108
 Margaret (Lydon) 108
 Mary O. (Beaman) 108
 Nellie B. (Durggins) 108
 Nora (Lake) 108
 Sadie (South) 107
 Sarah (Sees) 77,107
 WARNER, Emeline 70,98
 Mrs. Phebe 11
 WATERS, Elizabeth 45
 Jane 69
 WAY, Caroline 82,111
 Helen (Van Wicklen) 111
 Walter 111
 WEBER, Corson 142
 Grace (Ozias) 142
 Gretchen 142
 Katherine 142
 Linford 142
 Sallie 142
 WEBBER, Helen McA. (Phillips)
 128
 Samuel Storrow 128
 WEEKS, Alice Elvira
 (Phillips) 147,153
 Arnold Noble 147,153
 Christopher 153
 Cornelia Van Marter 153
 Daniel Simpson 147,153
 Elizabeth E. (Noble) 147,153
 Phillips Noble 153
 WEINMAN, Catherine (Bruck) 49
 Louise 49
 Ludwig 49
 WEIR, Letha M. (Lott) 108
 Robert 108
 WEIRMAN, Hannah Louise 78
 Sarah Ann 78
 William Harman 78
 WEISEROD, Harry 125
 Nellie H. (Hogg) 125
 WELLS, Abby (Lott) 102
 Rev. Cornelius L. 102,
 133
 Laura 133
 WESTERVELT, Aeltje 2
 Geesje 2
 Hilletje (Pauwels) 2
 Lubbert 2
 WESTFALL, Cornelius 62
 Cornelius Jr. 92
 Frances (Davis) 62,92
 WESTERVELT, Aeltje 2
 WETHERILL, Abigail 45
 Abigail (Lott) 45
 Ann 59,86
 Hannah (Lott) 45
 Col. John 45
 Mary Ann 86,123
 Vincent 45
 WHEELER, Charles 27
 Helen 27
 James 27
 Jane 27
 Sarah 27
 WHITCOMB, Byron 83,115,137
 Col. Carter 83
 Eliza V. (Lott) 83,115,
 137
 Lucy (Baker) 83,115
 Lucy Grace 137
 Sarah 78,109
 WHITE, Maria G. (Lott) 119
 Wilbur B. 119
 WHITING, Beth 151
 WHITMAN, Harriet 69,97
 WHITON, Charlotte 149,155
 WIEGAND, Frank Louis Jr. 148
 Undine (Phillips) 148
 WILDS, Cora C. (Lott) 105
 WILLETTS, Elizabeth S. 149
 John B. 149
 Martha 45
 Mary E. (Combs) 149
 WILLIAMS, Jane E. 128
 WILLIAMSON, Anna D. 135
 Antie (Lott) 32
 William 32
 WILMURT, Elizabeth 59
 WILSON, Barbara (Phillips)
 148,155
 Esther 74
 Glenn 148,155
 John A 76,104
 Leah 61
 Levi 74
 Mary Jane (Lott-Miller)
 76,104
 Obed 65
 WINDER, Elizabeth 24
 Thomas 24
 WOLF, Deborah 74,102
 Jacob 74,102
 WOLFINGDALE, (Davis) 62
 Robert 62
 WOOD, Mary 124
 WOODWARD, Emma E. 108
 WYCKOFF, Catherine
 (Lunnington) 119,138
 Cornelia R. (Lott) 116,
 119,138
 Dorothy (Davidson) 138
 Ferdinand Lott 57,116,
 138
 John Davidson 138
 Lemmetje (Lott) 31
 Maria 39
 Peter 31
 Sarah (Lott) 57
 YARD, Abigail (Phillips)
 48,64
 Archibald W. 48,64
 Capt. Edward 48,64
 Edward Madison 65,95
 Elizabeth 64
 Frances 64
 Josephine (Ormsby) 65,95
 Josephine Ormsby 96
 Margaret 48,64
 Marie A. 64
 Oliver 65

- Sarah (Mahon) 65
YOUART, John Milton 92
Margaret Ruth (Davis) 92
YOUNG, Amanda Jane 107
Anna Nela 107
Clara May 107
Edgar 149
Geo. Coffinberger 77,106
John H. 77,106,107
- Mamie J. (Baird) 107
Margaret Emeline (Lott) 77,106
Martha Lillian 149
Mary (Cobb) 149
Mary (Hedges) 77,106,107
- ZABRISKIE, Abby L. (Lott) 70,98
Eliza B. (Garvin) 98
Gertrude B. 101
- Harriet Lydia 101
Rev. Jeremiah L. 101
Dr. John Barrea 70,98
Rev. John L. 70,98
John Lloyd 98
Louise F. (Morgan) 101
Nicholas L. 101
Sarah (Barrea) 98,101
Sarah (Lyles) 101

